Descendants of Joseph William Jackson

Generation No. 1

1. JOSEPH WILLIAM[1] JACKSON died 1904 in Grand Caymen, BWI. He married JANE ALLOTIE HYDE (HIDE).

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAM JACKSON:
Hirst: "In the year 1773, when the original of the Jackson family arrived on the island he 'located' himself at Newlands and reported . . . that he found the land had been previously cultivated and a great quantity of wild goats existed in the district." A Joseph William Jackson wit. the will of John Jennett on 19 Jan. 1815.
Hirst: Genealogy of Jackson family: John Shearer Jackson came to Cayman Is. from Chatham Eng. ca 1770 but appears his family was from Whitehaven, Co. Cumberland. In 1774 he married Elizabeth Bodden who was probably a dau. of gov. William Bodden but that is not proven. Most of his family settled at Newlands but he located at Batabano, West Bay where he lived & died & some desc. were still there. Family not political - were farmers and sailors. James Shearer Jackson had a sheep ranch at Newlands but children did not continue operation. Ch. of John Shearer & Elizabeth (Bodden) Jackson: Joseph William - 3 ch; Jane Elizabeth m. a Bodden; John Tharp - 4 ch; Judith Frances m. Samuel Parsons; James Shearer m. Mary Ann Watler - 10 ch. & Jescentha m. Wm. Eden McCoy. Most present day Jackson are des. of James Shearer - he had 5 sons and 5 daus. His sons were George E. b. 1834 d. 1836; Thomas T. H; James Shearer Jr; Robert Montgomery; and Richard P. John Tharp Jackson had a dau. Elizabeth S. who married in 1846 to John Chisholm (b. 1823 d. 17 June 1899 bur. Forest Glen.) Elizabeth d. in 1876 leaving 4 sons & 5 daus.

Children of JOSEPH JACKSON and JANE (HIDE) are:

i. HENRY[2] JACKSON.
ii. ELIZABETH JACKSON, m. B.B. HYDE.
iii. MILTON JACKSON.
iv. MARY JACKSON.
v. ROBERT JACKSON.

Notes for ROBERT JACKSON:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Had son Robert living in Tampa, FL

vi. AGNES JACKSON.
vii. JOHN JACKSON.
viii. ALLOTIE JANE JACKSON, b. 19 February 1863; d. 21 January 1945, Grand Caymen, BWI.
2. ix. WILLIAM ATKIN JACKSON, b. 01 December 1865, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 06 December 1949, Ile of Pines, Cuba.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM ATKIN[2] JACKSON *(JOSEPH WILLIAM[1])* was born 01 December 1865 in Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 06 December 1949 in Ile of Pines, Cuba. He married (1) ANNIE MARGARET RIVERS, daughter of AARON RIVERS and HEILEN THOMPSON. She was born ca 1865. He married (2) BENJAMINA ROBERTA YATES ca 1885 in Grand Cayman BWI, daughter of DAVID YATES and SARAH GORDON. She was born 07 May 1866, and died 25 January 1954 in Ile of Pines, Cuba.

Child of WILLIAM JACKSON and ANNIE RIVERS is:

3. i. RICHARD CRAWFORD[3] JACKSON, b. 10 October 1885, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 05 August 1955, Naranja, FL.

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and BENJAMINA YATES are:

ii. LORETTA[3] JACKSON, b. 03 May 1886, Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 20 January 1890, Grand Cayman BWI.

4. iii. ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON, b. 17 February 1888, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 23 July 1970, South Miami, FL.

5. iv. SARAH MIRIAM JACKSON, b. 30 October 1889, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 06 November 1977, FL.

v. ETHAN SPURGEON CHARLES JACKSON, b. 10 July 1892, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 15 March 1912, Ile of Pines, Cuba.

Notes for ETHAN SPURGEON CHARLES JACKSON:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Family: Spurgeon was about 18 when he came to the US to work on the railroad bridge at Key West. He probably was with Crawford. In 1912 he was at home and was riding a pony. There was a stone wall at the end of the yard and the horse bolted onto the wall. Spurgeon fell on stones and had severe chest bruises. They sent him on the boat and train to Havanna for treatment but he died at the railroad station.

6. vi. WILLIAM MODDRIEL JACKSON, b. 21 July 1894, West Bay, Grand Caymen BWI; d. ca 1984, Cuba.

vii. BEMJAMINA JACKSON, b. 11 October 1896, Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 11 October 1896, Grand Cayman BWI.

7. viii. GERALDINE JENETHA JACKSON, b. 06 December 1897, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 27 October 1990, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

8. ix. ALIDA ROSABEL JACKSON, b. 10 January 1901, Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 22 February 1939, Richland Center, WI.

x. JOSEPH DAVID JACKSON, b. 23 November 1903, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 23 November 1903, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI.

xi. IRA DAVID JACKSON, b. 23 March 1906, Ile of Pines, Cuba; d. 24 April 1923, Bronxville, NY.

Notes for IRA DAVID JACKSON:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Family: Ira left Cuba at age 15 for school in the Bronx. He died at age 17. The measles had left him weak with pains in the mastoids. He was operated on but then he died of meningitis. (sic)

Generation No. 3

3. RICHARD CRAWFORD[3] JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1])* was born 10 October 1885 in Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 05 August 1955 in Naranja, FL. He married NINA P. HINDS-HINES, daughter of JOSEPH HINDS and SARAH WATLER. She was born ca 1888 in Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 31 October 1958 in Miami, Dade Co. FL.

Notes for RICHARD CRAWFORD JACKSON:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Family: Crawford came to US in 1910 to work on the railroad bridge at Key West.
Copied from a torn obituary: Palma Vista Masonic Lodge of Princeton conducted graveside rites. Crawford d. on a Weds. & had been ill a long time. He came to US when he was 42 (1928) and lived in Naranja 43 yrs. They lived on Moddy Dr. He was a member of Homewood Presbyterian Church. Survivors include children richard, jr. of Miami; Leroy of Marathon and Vernon of Homestead. Also 11 grandchildren including? Mrs. R.E. Bjorkman of Homestead, Mrs. Marion Elton of Leisure City, Mrs. Albert W. Sykes of Key West and Mrs. Bond Betting of Ft. Lauderdale. Also two sisters, Zella Yates of Goulds and Mrs. Geraldine Read of Toledo.

More About RICHARD CRAWFORD JACKSON:
Burial: Miami Memorial Park, Miami FL

More About NINA P. HINDS-HINES:
Burial: 1958, Miami Memorial Park, Miami FL
Church: Bef. 1958, First Presbyterian, Homestead
Immigrated: 1916
Obituary: 06 November 1958, The Homestead News - have

Children of RICHARD JACKSON and NINA HINDS-HINES are:

9. i. NINA EDNA[4] JACKSON, b. 26 September 1915, South Sound, Grand Cayman, BWI.

10. ii. SADIE CARRILEE JACKSON, b. 03 May 1917; d. 21 May 1995, Dade Co. FL.

iii. RICHARD CRAWFORD JACKSON, JR., b. 11 March 1919; d. 28 June 1992, Lee Co. FL; m. JAUNITA WASHINGTON.

More About RICHARD CRAWFORD JACKSON, JR.:
Residence: 1958, Miami, FL

iv. JOSEPH LEROY JACKSON, b. 25 October 1920, FL; m. MERLE LILLIE BOOTH.

More About JOSEPH LEROY JACKSON:
Residence: 1958, Leisure City, FL

v. RUBY IRENE JACKSON, b. 07 April 1922; m. BOND BENJAMIN BITTING; b. 22 September 1922; d. 01 April 1995, Marion Co. FL.

More About RUBY IRENE JACKSON:
Residence: 1958, Fort Lauderdale, FL

11. vi. VERNON ASHBY JACKSON, b. 14 November 1923, FL; d. 04 March 1995, Dade Co. FL.

vii. KATHLEEN VERONA JACKSON, b. 17 April 1928, FL; m. MARION EARL ELTON, 25 June 1950.

More About KATHLEEN VERONA JACKSON:
Residence: 1958, Naranja, FL

4. ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE)[3] JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1])* was born 17 February 1888 in Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 23 July 1970 in South Miami, FL. She married ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD YATES 21 October 1911 in Ile of Pines, Cuba. He was born 10 January 1886 in BWI, and died 25 November 1973 in South Miami, FL.

Notes for ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Family: Zellie came to the US in the 1920's. She supplied the birthdates of her siblings and death dates for Spurgeon, Alida & Ira. She also gave some info. on her grandparents.
Ruth Yates Cruz: Stated her mother's name was Icey and she had the birth certificate. Icey did not like that name and used Ludy for sometime, however her citizenship papers also give Icey as her proper name.

More About ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON:
Burial: 1970, Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death Record: 1970, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Immigrated: 1951, From Isle of Pines, Cuba
Obituary: 24 July 1970, The South Dade News Leader - have

More About ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD YATES:
Burial: 1973, Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death Record: 1973, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Immigrated: 1949, From Cuba
Obituary: 26 November 1973, Miami Herald - have
Occupation: Bef. 1973, Freighter Captain

Children of ICEY JACKSON and ATKIN YATES are:

12. i. HERBERT SPURGEON[4] YATES, b. 06 January 1913, Ile of Pines, Cuba; d. 22 November 1971, Tallahassee, FL.
13. ii. ALVEY ADEE YATES, b. 06 February 1915, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 13 March 2008, Brown Deer, WI.
14. iii. RUTH LOUISE YATES, b. 08 April 1916, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 31 October 1991, Dade Co. FL.

iv. LUCILLE MARJORIE YATES, b. 21 October 1917, Isle of Pines, Cuba; m. (1) TOKUTSO TAMASHIRO; m. (2) CALEB WILLIAM GREEN, Bet. 1970 - 1973.

More About LUCILLE MARJORIE YATES:
Residence: 1973, Orlando, FL

v. BERTHA ALOTTIE YATES, b. ca 1921, Isle of Pines, Cuba; m. (1) NINKO YAMASHIRO; m. (2) AMADO CRUZ; b. 15 July 1897; d. 15 April 1993, Dade Co. FL.

Notes for BERTHA ALOTTIE YATES:
Is listed as Mrs. Bertha Yates of Goulds in her father's obit. 1973

Is listed as Mrs. Tamashiro in mother's obit.

More About BERTHA ALOTTIE YATES:
Residence: 1970, Goulds, FL
Status: See Notes

vi. GERALDINE ALIDA YATES, b. ca 1921, Isle of Pines, Cuba; m. FERNANDO FERRARA.

More About GERALDINE ALIDA YATES:
Residence: 1973, Goulds, FL

vii. KENNETH IRA YATES, b. ca 1923; m. (1) AUDREY; m. (2) OFFELIA; m. (3) UNKNOWN; m. (4) GRACIELA.

Notes for KENNETH IRA YATES:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Married 4 times by 1979

More About KENNETH IRA YATES:
Residence: 1973, New York, NY

5. SARAH MIRIAM[3] JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1])* was born 30 October 1889 in Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 06 November 1977 in FL. She married ARTHUR MCKEEVER (YATES). He was born 06 December 1889, and died 23 February 1982 in Dade Co. FL.

More About SARAH MIRIAM JACKSON:
Burial: Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death Record: 1977, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Residence: 1970, Miami, FL

More About ARTHUR MCKEEVER (YATES):
Obituary: 25 February 1982, Miami Herald - have

Children of SARAH JACKSON and ARTHUR (YATES) are:

i. MELBA MAY[4] MCKEEVER.
ii. GRACE MCKEEVER.
iii. LEILA MCKEEVER.
iv. WILFRED MCKEEVER.
v. MABEL-MARVAL ALIDA MCKEEVER, b. 17 February 1921, FL; d. 25 May 1987, Dade Co. FL; m. OSWALD WATLER.

More About MABEL-MARVAL ALIDA MCKEEVER:
Obituary: 27 May 1987, Miami Herald - have

6. WILLIAM MODDRIEL[3] JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1])* was born 21 July 1894 in West Bay, Grand Caymen BWI, and died ca 1984 in Cuba. He married MAUD BERNICE TATUM.

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and MAUD TATUM are:

i. LYDIA[4] JACKSON, m. MANNY.
15. ii. IRVIN JACKSON, b. ca 1920.
iii. PAUL JACKSON.
iv. BERNICE JACKSON, d. 1996.
v. MILLIE JACKSON.
vi. LENORE JACKSON.
vii. WILL JACKSON.
viii. FLORENCE JACKSON.
ix. HENRY JACKSON.

7. GERALDINE JENETHA[3] JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1])* was born 06 December 1897 in Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 27 October 1990 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married JOHN WILLIAM READ 05 August 1917 in Sata Fe, Ile of Pines, Cuba. He was born 15 October 1892 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH, and died 09 January 1966 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

Notes for GERALDINE JENETHA JACKSON:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
From obituaries in Geraldine Jackson Read's possession: She said this one was a cousin to her: A. Deneston Rivers, d. at age 58yrs. in Homestead, FL. He was a native of that place. He was survived by his mother Bertha, bros. Robert and Ray and sisters Norma Summers and Jenice Nelson. His children were David, Dona McGilbary, Mrs. Sidney Lewis and Mrs. Roy King.
No dates on either obituary but the following is after 1974.
Vivian Marie Jackson Borden d. at Port Arthur, FL. 81 yrs. bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park. She was a native of Grand Caymen Is. Survivers incl: sister Lina Jackson, Ethel Ebanks and Vanell Henning of GC. Brothers Karl of Miami and Harrell & Elbert of Tampa. Children: Mrs. Dean Bodden of Miami, Una Ebanks of Tampa, Mrs. Dell Jackson of Hollywood, FL, Marrie Howell, Mrs. Jen Farrington of Port Arthur, John of GC Is. and Lee of Islamorada, FL.
Geraldine & John had 8 children. David is the youngest.

More About GERALDINE JENETHA JACKSON:
Burial: Woodlawn Cem, Toledo

More About JOHN WILLIAM READ:
Burial: Woodlawn Cem, Toledo

Child of GERALDINE JACKSON and JOHN READ is:

i. DAVID JACKSON[4] READ, b. 20 August 1938, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH; m. HELEN HUNT, 05 November 1958, Monroe, MI; b. 15 November 1939, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

More About DAVID JACKSON READ:
Residence: Residence

8. ALIDA ROSABEL[3] JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1])* was born 10 January 1901 in Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman BWI, and died 22 February 1939 in Richland Center, WI. She married HENRY EMANUAL NAUMANN 30 December 1924 in Ile of Pines, Cuba. He was born 12 March 1899, and died 30 May 1972.

More About HENRY EMANUAL NAUMANN:
Occupation: Minister

Children of ALIDA JACKSON and HENRY NAUMANN are:

16. i. THEODORE ROBERT[4] NAUMANN, b. 09 October 1925, Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
17. ii. MILDA RENOTA NAUMANN, b. 17 April 1927, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
iii. WILLIAM HENRY NAUMANN, b. 05 March 1930, Muscoda, WI; m. (1) BEVERLY RAY; m. (2) ZEVA SHULMAN.

More About BEVERLY RAY:
Residence: Residence

iv. JOHN OTTO NAUMANN, b. 02 February 1934, Richland Center, WI; d. 25 February 1934, Richland Center, WI.
v. BERTHA ALIDA NAUMANN, b. 17 January 1935, Richland Center, WI; m. GEORGE GELTZ.

Generation No. 4

9. NINA EDNA[4] JACKSON *(RICHARD CRAWFORD[3], WILLIAM ATKIN[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1])* was born 26 September 1915 in South Sound, Grand Cayman, BWI. She married ROY ERNEST BJORKMAN. He was born 06 April 1914 in MA, and died 15 October 1982 in Dade Co. FL.

More About NINA EDNA JACKSON:
Residence: 1958, Homestead, Dade Co. FL

More About ROY ERNEST BJORKMAN:
Obituary: 1982, Have - South Dade News - Homestead
Occupation: Bef. 1980, Grocery store operator
Residence: 1982, SS Address - Homestead, Miami - Dade FL

Children of NINA JACKSON and ROY BJORKMAN are:
i. GLORIA[5] BJORKMAN, m. ? CARROLL.

More About GLORIA BJORKMAN:
Residence: 1982, Deltona, FL

ii. ETHEL BJORKMAN, m. ? WILSON.

More About ETHEL BJORKMAN:
Residence: 1982, Miami, FL

iii. ROY ERNEST BJORKMAN, JR..

More About ROY ERNEST BJORKMAN, JR.:
Residence: 1982, Lake Helen, FL

10. SADIE CARRILEE[4] JACKSON *(RICHARD CRAWFORD[3], WILLIAM ATKIN[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1])* was born 03 May 1917, and died 21 May 1995 in Dade Co. FL. She married ALBERT SYKES. He died Aft. 1995.

More About SADIE CARRILEE JACKSON:
Death Record: 1995, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Obituary: 26 May 1995, South Dade News Leader - have
Residence: SS Address - Marathon, Monroe FL

Child of SADIE JACKSON and ALBERT SYKES is:
i. RICHARD[5] SYKES.

11. VERNON ASHBY[4] JACKSON *(RICHARD CRAWFORD[3], WILLIAM ATKIN[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1])* was born 14 November 1923 in FL, and died 04 March 1995 in Dade Co. FL. He married BARBARA GREEN. She died Aft. 1995.

More About VERNON ASHBY JACKSON:
Obituary: 07 March 1995, South Dade News Leader - have

Occupation: Bef. 1989, Homestead Police officer
Residence: 1958, Homestead, Dade Co. FL

Children of VERNON JACKSON and BARBARA GREEN are:
i. RANDALL[5] JACKSON.
ii. VERNON JACKSON.

12. HERBERT SPURGEON[4] YATES *(ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE)[3] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1])* was born 06 January 1913 in Ile of Pines, Cuba, and died 22 November 1971 in Tallahassee, FL. He married (1) EVELYN KING. He married (2) MAUDE JEAN 10 April 1938 in Miami, FL. She died Aft. 1971.

More About HERBERT SPURGEON YATES:
Burial: Dade Memorial Park, Miami FL
Obituary: 22 November 1971, Have a clipping
Residence: 1970, Miami, FL

Children of HERBERT YATES and MAUDE JEAN are:
i. HERBERT SPURGEON[5] YATES, JR..

More About HERBERT SPURGEON YATES, JR.:
Residence: 1971, Baton Rouge, LA

ii. JANET YATES, m. ? CLARK, Bef. 1971.

More About JANET YATES:
Residence: 1971, Coral Gables, FL

More About ? CLARK:
Residence: Residence

13. ALVEY ADEE[4] YATES *(ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE)[3] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1])* was born 06 February 1915 in Isle of Pines, Cuba, and died 13 March 2008 in Brown Deer, WI. He married AMPARO PADILLA RODRIGUEZ ca 1942. She was born 30 October 1915 in Oriente, Cuba, and died 13 August 1975 in Dade Co. FL.

Notes for ALVEY ADEE YATES:
Have information on grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

More About ALVEY ADEE YATES:
Burial: 2008, Dade Memorial Park, Miami FL
Immigrated: 1960, To Miami from Cuba
Occupation: Master mechanic
Residence: 1970, Miami, FL
Status: See notes

More About AMPARO PADILLA RODRIGUEZ:
Burial: 1975, Dade Memorial Park, Miami FL
Death Record: 1975, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Immigrated: 1960
Obituary: 15 August 1975, Miami Herald - have

Children of ALVEY YATES and AMPARO RODRIGUEZ are:
i. JOSEPH[5] YATES.

More About JOSEPH YATES:
Residence: 1975, Miami, FL

ii. ALVEY ADEE YATES, JR., m. SUSANNA.

More About ALVEY ADEE YATES, JR.:
Occupation: Minister
Residence: 1975, Miami, FL

iii. MORAIMA (MORI) YATES, m. ALBERTO GARCIA, 1968.

More About MORAIMA (MORI) YATES:
Residence: 1975, Oak Park, IL

More About ALBERTO GARCIA:
Occupation: Minister - Phd

14. RUTH LOUISE[4] YATES *(ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE)[3] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1])* was born 08 April 1916 in Isle of Pines, Cuba, and died 31 October 1991 in Dade Co. FL. She married CRESCENCIO CRUZ 16 December 1938. He was born 14 September 1904 in Cuba, and died 08 December 1998 in Homestead, Dade Co. FL.

More About RUTH LOUISE YATES:
Death Record: 1991, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Obituary: 01 November 1991, Miami Herald - have
Residence: 1970, Goulds, FL

More About CRESCENCIO CRUZ:
Obituary: 11 December 1998, South Dade News Leader - have

Children of RUTH YATES and CRESCENCIO CRUZ are:
i. JOSEPHINE[5] CRUZ, m. PAUL CALAIS.
ii. RAUL CRUZ, m. LUCY.
iii. HERNANDO CRUZ.
iv. PEPE CRUZ.

15. IRVIN[4] JACKSON *(WILLIAM MODDRIEL[3], WILLIAM ATKIN[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1])* was born ca 1920.

Children of IRVIN JACKSON are:
i. MARY[5] JACKSON.
ii. IRVIN JACKSON, JR..

16. THEODORE ROBERT[4] NAUMANN *(ALIDA ROSABEL[3] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1])* was born 09 October 1925 in Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba. He married SHIRLEY ANN LEMHOUSE 25 December 1954.

More About THEODORE ROBERT NAUMANN:
Residence: Residence

More About SHIRLEY ANN LEMHOUSE:
Residence: Residence

Children of THEODORE NAUMANN and SHIRLEY LEMHOUSE are:
i. JOHN[5] NAUMANN.
ii. PAUL NAUMANN.
iii. TIMOTHY NAUMANN.

17. MILDA RENOTA[4] NAUMANN *(ALIDA ROSABEL[3] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1])* was born 17 April 1927 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. She married HARRY EUGENE BISHTON ca 1948. He was born 1920.

Notes for MILDA RENOTA NAUMANN:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Has grandchildren: Liza b. 1980/Emily b. 1984/Gabe b. 1977/Zach b.
1979 & Jon b. 1982. None are Emily's but do not know who they belong

to.

More About MILDA RENOTA NAUMANN:
Residence: Residence

More About HARRY EUGENE BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

Children of MILDA NAUMANN and HARRY BISHTON are:

i. MARK GREGORY[5] BISHTON, b. 1950; m. BETH MARIE MEYER.

More About MARK GREGORY BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

More About BETH MARIE MEYER:
Residence: Residence

ii. DANIEL SCOTT BISHTON, b. 1952; m. REBECCA.

More About DANIEL SCOTT BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

More About REBECCA:
Residence: Residence

iii. DAVID ALAN BISHTON, b. 1953; m. MARY.

More About DAVID ALAN BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

More About MARY:
Residence: Residence

iv. DEBRA EMILY BISHTON, b. 1957; m. UNO.

More About DEBRA EMILY BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

More About UNO:
Residence: Residence

Vernon Ashby Jackson in the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name:	Vernon Ashby Jackson [Vernon A Jackson]
SSN:	265280755
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	14 Nov 1923
Birth Place:	Naranry Dade, Florida
Death Date:	4 Mar 1995
Father:	Richard C Jackson
Mother:	Nina Hinds
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Jul 1941: Name listed as VERNON ASHBY JACKSON; 14 Mar 1995: Name listed as VERNON A JACKSON

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

Description

This database picks up where the SSDI leaves off, with details such as birth date and parents' names extracted from information filed with the Social Security Administration through the application or claims process. Learn more...

© 2016, Ancestry.com

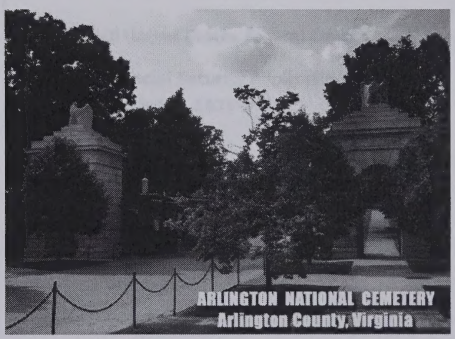
Sgt Vernon A Jackson

Birth: 1923
Death: 1995

Burial:
Arlington National Cemetery
Arlington
Arlington County
Virginia, USA
Plot: 4-CC, Stack 14, Niche 1

Created by: Anne Cady
Record added: Mar 07, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 49386931

Added by: Anne Cady



Cemetery Photo
Added by: James Seidelman

-
Added: May. 25, 2013

ancestry

Ruby Irene Jackson

BIRTH 07 APR 1922 • Key West, Florida
DEATH 28 MAR 2002

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
07 Apr 1922 • Key West, Florida

Age 13 — **Residence**
1935 • Sh, Dade, Florida

Age 17 — **Residence**
1 Apr 1940 • Dade, Florida, USA
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Age 79 — **Death**
28 Mar 2002

Family

Parents

Richard Crawford Jackson 1885–1953

Nina Petrenilla Hinds 1888–1958

Spouse

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1940 United States Federal Census

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

ancestry

Joseph Leroy Jackson

BIRTH 25 OCT 1920 • Homestead, Florida, USA
DEATH 30 MAR 1999 • Homestead, Miami-dade, Florida, USA

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
25 Oct 1920 • Homestead, Florida, USA

Age 1 — **Birth of Sister Ruby Irene Jackson** (1922–2002)
07 Apr 1922 • Key West, Florida

Age 3 — **Birth of Brother Vernon Ashby Jackson** (1923–1995)
14 Nov 1923 • Naranry Dade, Florida

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Kathleen Jackson** (1928–)
17 Apr 1928 • Florida

Age 15 — **Residence**
1935 • Sh, Dade, Florida

Age 19 — **Residence**
1 Apr 1940 • Dade, Florida, USA
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Age 33 — **Death of Father Richard Crawford Jackson** (1885–1953)
1953 • Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA

Age 38 — **Death of Mother Nina Petrenilla Hinds** (1888–1958)
Oct 1958 • Dade, Florida, United States

Age 41 — **Arrival**
15 Jul 1962 • Miami, Florida, USA

Age 71 — **Death of Brother Richard Crawford Jackson** (1919–1992)
28 Jun 1992 • Lee, Florida, United States

Age 74 — **Death of Brother Vernon Ashby Jackson** (1923–1995)
04 Mar 1995 • Homestead, Miami-dade, Florida, USA

Age 74 — **Death of Sister Sadie T Jackson** (1917–1995)
21 May 1995

Age 78 — **Death**
30 Mar 1999 • Homestead, Miami-dade, Florida, USA

Family

Parents

Richard Crawford Jackson 1885–1953

Nina Petrenilla Hinds 1888–1958

Spouse

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1940 United States Federal Census

Florida, Passenger Lists, 1898-1963

U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ *day of* _____, *A. D. 19*____

_____, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Richard Leonard Jackson, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22nd *day of* April, *A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* _____, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

_____, *J.* _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ *and the motion of*

_____ *for the United States in open Court this*

_____ *day of* _____, *19*____, *it appearing that*

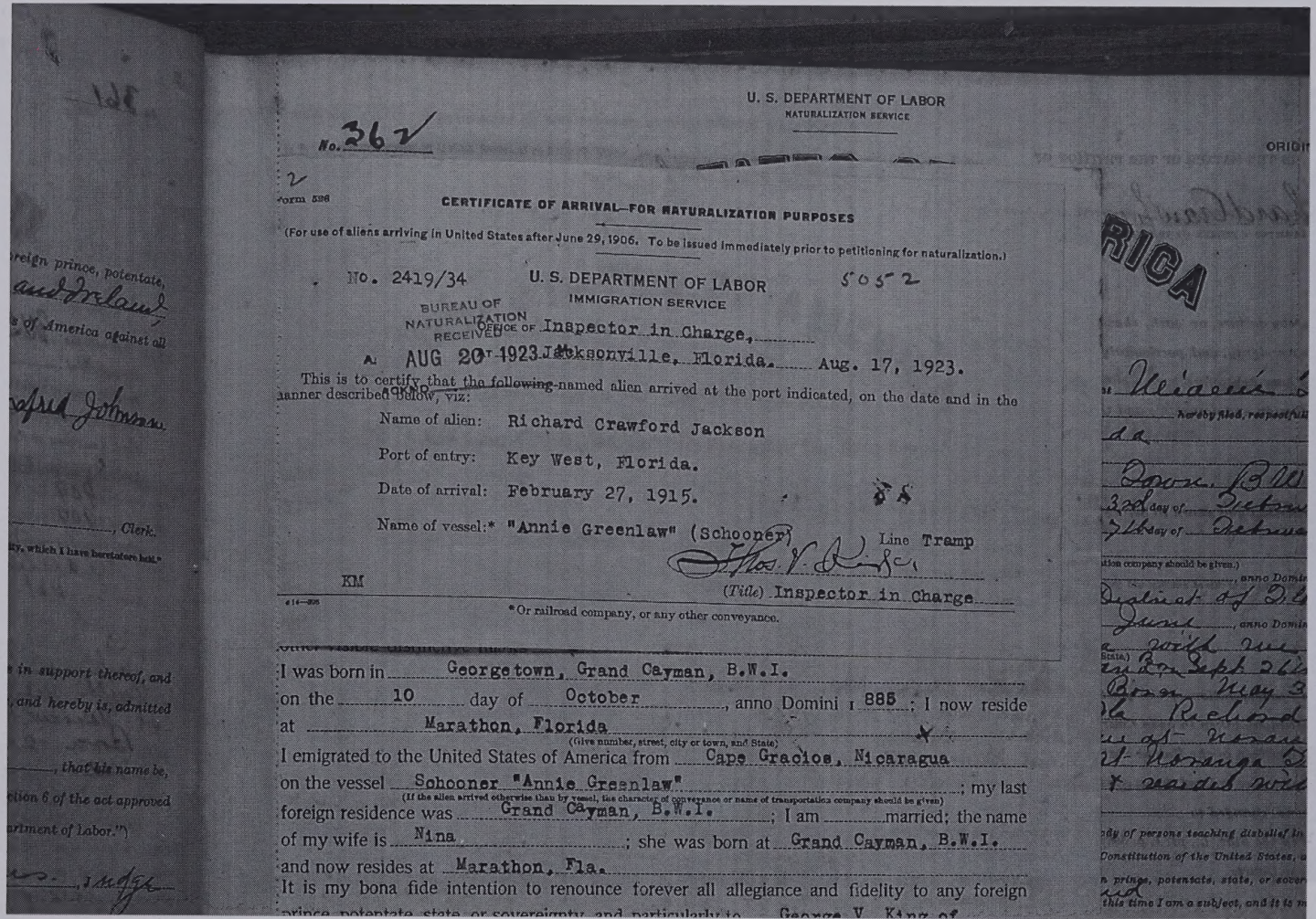
_____

_____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, *J.* _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES



No. 367

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Form 528

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

No. 2419/34 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR 5052
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED AUG 20 1923

Office of Inspector in Charge,
Jacksonville, Florida. Aug. 17, 1923.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Richard Crawford Jackson

Port of entry: Key West, Florida.

Date of arrival: February 27, 1915.

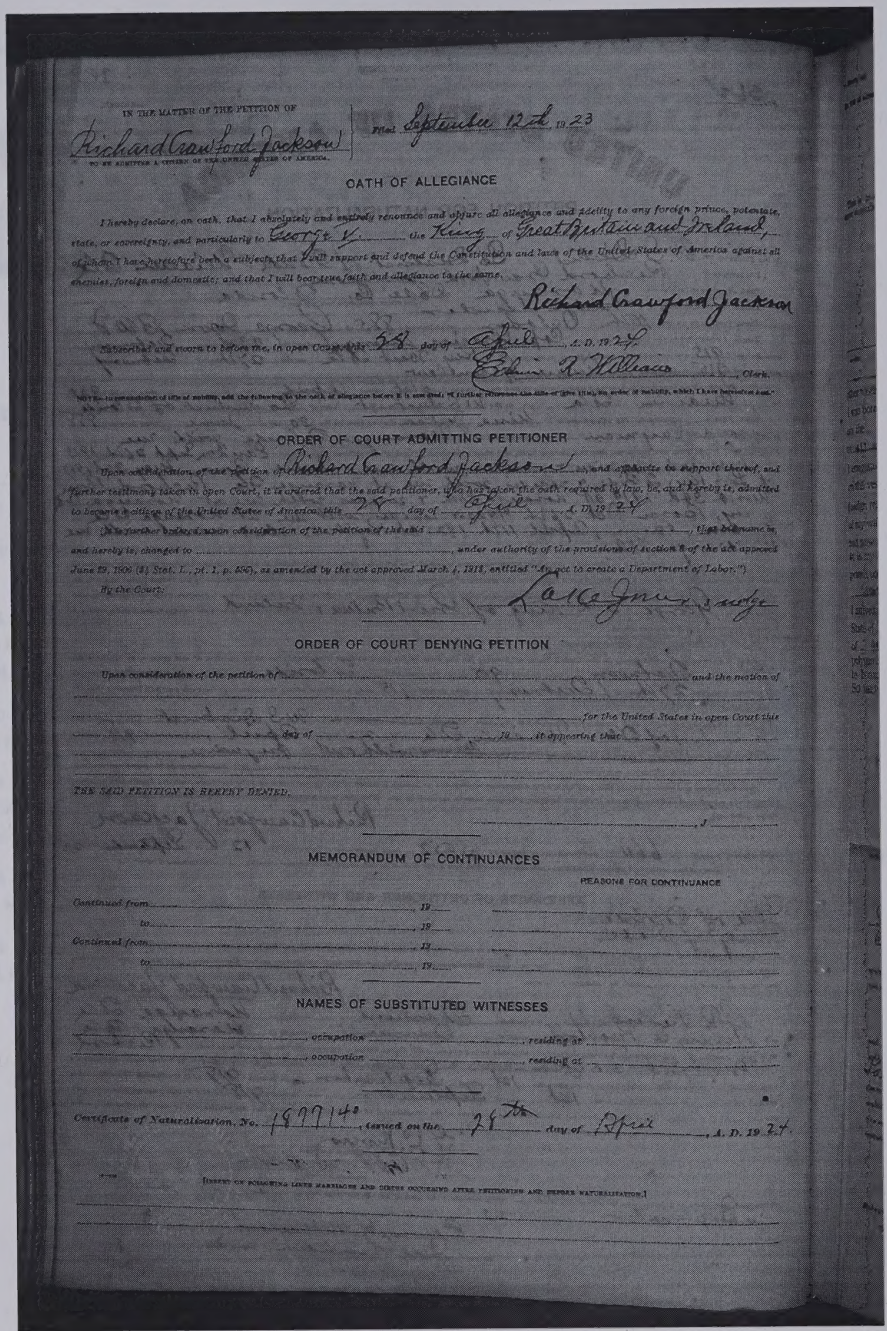
Name of vessel:* "Annie Greenlaw" (Schooner) Line Tramp

Thos. V. Rourke,
(Title) Inspector in Charge

KM

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

I was born in Georgetown, Grand Cayman, B.W.I.
on the 10 day of October, anno Domini 1885; I now reside
at Marathon, Florida
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Cape Gracios, Nicaragua
on the vessel Schooner "Annie Greenlaw"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Grand Cayman, B.W.I.; I am married; the name
of my wife is Nina; she was born at Grand Cayman, B.W.I.
and now resides at Marathon, Fla.
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Richard Crawford Jackson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 12th, 1923

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Richard Crawford Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 28 day of April, A. D. 1924

Erbin R. Williams, Clerk.

[NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is sworn to: "I further renounce the title of (here state the title), the order of nobility, which I have heretofore had."]

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Richard Crawford Jackson and exhibits to support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America this 28 day of April, A. D. 19 24

[It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the wife ..... that her name is, and hereby is, changed to .....]

[under authority of the provisions of section 8 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."]

By the Court:

Lacy Jones, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ..... and the motion of .....

..... for the United States in open Court this ..... day of ....., 19..., it appearing that .....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

....., J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

	REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from ....., 19... to ....., 19...	
Continued from ....., 19... to ....., 19...	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation ..... residing at .....

..... occupation ..... residing at .....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1999140 issued on the 28th day of April, A. D. 19 24

[ISSUED ON REMOVING LEGAL DISABILITIES AND STATUS OCCASIONED AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ancestry

Richard Crawford Jackson

BIRTH 10 OCT 1885 • Grand Cayman, British West Indies
DEATH 1953 • Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
10 Oct 1885 • Grand Cayman, British West Indies

Age 24 — **Arrival**
1909

Age 35 — **Residence**
1920 • Marathon, Monroe, Florida, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relationship: Head

Age 50 — **Residence**
1935 • Sh, Dade, Florida

Age 54 — **Residence**
1 Apr 1940 • Dade, Florida, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Age 68 — **Death**
1953 • Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA

Burial
Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA

Family

Parents

William Atkins Jackson

Annie Margaret Rivers

Spouse & Children

Nina Petrenilla Hinds 1888–1958

- **Nina Edna Jackson** 1915–1999
- **Sadie T Jackson** 1917–1995
- **Richard Crawford Jackson** 1919–1992
- **Joseph Leroy Jackson** 1920–1999
- **Ruby Irene Jackson** 1922–2002
- **Vernon Ashby Jackson** 1923–1995
- **Kathleen Jackson** 1928–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1920 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

- **Florida, Naturalization Records, 1847-1995**
- **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**
- **U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007**
- **U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007**
- **U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007**
- **U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007**
- **U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007**
- **U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007**

Descendants of Thomas John Yates (Or John David)

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN[1] DAVID) He married ELIZABETH MARY RIVERS.

Notes for THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN DAVID):
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Hirst: From Manchester, Eng. but probably went to Jamaica awhile before going to Grand Caymen. He settled at West Bay, GC. Thomas raised horses and it appears to have been a profitable business. He also farmed and sold both horses and farm products in Jamaica.
Hirst: Deed: 20 Mar. 1835 - Thomas John the elder & Eliz. Mary giving lands to former slave Charles Yates/Crimin. Thomas John was named executor of John Jennett's will 19 Jan. 1815; Joseph William Jackson witnessed it.
Rita McMurray has this generation as John David Joseph Yates II/his father being I and mother Edna Rivers

Children of THOMAS DAVID) and ELIZABETH RIVERS are:

i. THOMAS[2] YATES, b. ca 1822; d. Bonacco.
ii. JOHN YATES, b. ca 1824; d. St. Andrews, Jamaica.
2. iii. DAVID JOSEPH YATES, b. ca 1826.

Generation No. 2

2. DAVID JOSEPH[2] YATES *(THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN[1] DAVID))* was born ca 1826. He married (1) BURNELLA GRAHMN ca 1848. She was born in from Jamaica. He married (2) SARAH AMELLIA GORDON ca 1859 in Ile of Pines, Cuba. She was born in Jamaica.

Notes for DAVID JOSEPH YATES:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Hirst: had 4 children by m1) and 4 by Sarah.
Rita McMurray - has his name David Joseph/also states Sarah had 4 ch. by Parchment/Sarah's first boys went to Honduras & settled on Utilla/Yates boys settled in Mount Pleasant

Children of DAVID YATES and BURNELLA GRAHMN are:

i. JOSEPH[3] YATES.
ii. HENRY YATES.
iii. ROBERT YATES.
iv. THOMAS YATES.
v. ELIZABETH YATES, m. SAMUEL PARSON.

Children of DAVID YATES and SARAH GORDON are:

vi. ARTHUR WILLIAM[3] YATES, b. ca 1860; m. JESSIE.
3. vii. DAVID JOSEPH YATES, JR., b. 15 April 1862, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 13 September 1950, Ile of Pines, Cuba.
4. viii. BENJAMINA ROBERTA YATES, b. 07 May 1866; d. 25 January 1954, Ile of Pines, Cuba.
ix. DIANA-DINAH YATES, b. ca 1868; m. OWEN JACKSON.
x. MARTHA YATES, b. ca 1870.

Generation No. 3

3. DAVID JOSEPH[3] YATES, JR. *(DAVID JOSEPH[2], THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN[1] DAVID))* was born 15 April 1862 in Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 13 September 1950 in Ile of Pines, Cuba. He married ALOTTIE JACKSON.

Notes for DAVID JOSEPH YATES, JR.:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Geraldine Jackson Read: David recited poetry & taught himself to be a navigator; two of his sons were also navigators and they drowned at sea in a storm.
Rita McMurry - her grandfather/he & Allottie had 11 ch, 3 daus. & 8 sons

Children of DAVID YATES and ALOTTIE JACKSON are:

5. i. DAVID DUZEL[4] YATES, d. ca 1933.
ii. MCKIVER YATES.
iii. IRA ELKANAH YATES, b. 30 July 1887, BWI; d. 1903.
iv. ARTHUR MCKEEVER OSGOOD YATES, b. 06 December 1889, BWI; d. 1903.
v. JOSEPH DAVID YATES, b. 21 January 1892, BWI.
vi. HENRY MCIVOR YATES, b. 07 November 1893, BWI; d. 1903.
vii. HEWEL CADWAL YATES, b. 08 May 1899, BWI.
viii. MARION MERCEDES YATES, b. 20 October 1903, BWI.

4. BENJAMINA ROBERTA[3] YATES *(DAVID JOSEPH[2], THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN[1] DAVID))* was born 07 May 1866, and died 25 January 1954 in Ile of Pines, Cuba. She married WILLIAM ATKIN JACKSON ca 1885 in Grand Cayman BWI, son of JOSEPH JACKSON and JANE (HIDE). He was born 01 December 1865 in Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 06 December 1949 in Ile of Pines, Cuba.

Children of BENJAMINA YATES and WILLIAM JACKSON are:

i. LORETTA[4] JACKSON, b. 03 May 1886, Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 20 January 1890, Grand Cayman BWI.
6. ii. ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON, b. 17 February 1888, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 23 July 1970, South Miami, FL.
7. iii. SARAH MIRIAM JACKSON, b. 30 October 1889, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 06 November 1977, FL.
iv. ETHAN SPURGEON CHARLES JACKSON, b. 10 July 1892, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 15 March 1912, Ile of Pines, Cuba.

Notes for ETHAN SPURGEON CHARLES JACKSON:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Family: Spurgeon was about 18 when he came to the US to work on the railroad bridge at Key West. He probably was with Crawford. In 1912 he was at home and was riding a pony. There was a stone wall at the end of the yard and the horse bolted onto the wall. Spurgeon fell on stones and had severe chest bruises. They sent him on the boat and train to Havanna for treatment but he died at the railroad station.

8. v. WILLIAM MODDRIEL JACKSON, b. 21 July 1894, West Bay, Grand Caymen BWI; d. ca 1984, Cuba.
vi. BEMJAMINA JACKSON, b. 11 October 1896, Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 11 October 1896, Grand Cayman BWI.
9. vii. GERALDINE JENETHA JACKSON, b. 06 December 1897, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 27 October 1990, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.
10. viii. ALIDA ROSABEL JACKSON, b. 10 January 1901, Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 22 February 1939, Richland Center, WI.
ix. JOSEPH DAVID JACKSON, b. 23 November 1903, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 23 November 1903, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI.
x. IRA DAVID JACKSON, b. 23 March 1906, Ile of Pines, Cuba; d. 24 April 1923, Bronxville, NY.

Notes for IRA DAVID JACKSON:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Family: Ira left Cuba at age 15 for school in the Bronx. He died at age 17. The measles had left him weak with pains in the mastoids.

He was operated on but then he died of meningitis. (sic)

Generation No. 4

5. DAVID DUZEL[4] YATES *(DAVID JOSEPH[3], DAVID JOSEPH[2], THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN[1] DAVID))* died ca 1933. He married VIRGINIA C. PARSONS.

Notes for DAVID DUZEL YATES:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Rita McMurray - they had 6 ch. & liv. at Mt. Pleasant

Child of DAVID YATES and VIRGINIA PARSONS is:

i. RITA VIRGINIA[5] YATES, b. 09 October 1910, BWI; m. ? MCMURRAY.

6. ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE)[4] JACKSON *(BENJAMINA ROBERTA[3] YATES, DAVID JOSEPH[2], THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN[1] DAVID))* was born 17 February 1888 in Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 23 July 1970 in South Miami, FL. She married ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD YATES 21 October 1911 in Ile of Pines, Cuba. He was born 10 January 1886 in BWI, and died 25 November 1973 in South Miami, FL.

Notes for ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Family: Zellie came to the US in the 1920's. She supplied the birthdates of her siblings and death dates for Spurgeon, Alida & Ira. She also gave some info. on her grandparents.
Ruth Yates Cruz: Stated her mother's name was Icey and she had the birth certificate. Icey did not like that name and used Ludy for sometime, however her citizenship papers also give Icey as her proper name.

More About ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON:
Burial: 1970, Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death Record: 1970, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Immigrated: 1951, From Isle of Pines, Cuba
Obituary: 24 July 1970, The South Dade News Leader - have

More About ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD YATES:
Burial: 1973, Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death Record: 1973, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Immigrated: 1949, From Cuba
Obituary: 26 November 1973, Miami Herald - have
Occupation: Bef. 1973, Freighter Captain

Children of ICEY JACKSON and ATKIN YATES are:

i. HERBERT SPURGEON[5] YATES, b. 06 January 1913, Ile of Pines, Cuba; d. 22 November 1971, Tallahassee, FL; m. (1) EVELYN KING; m. (2) MAUDE JEAN, 10 April 1938, Miami, FL; d. Aft. 1971.

More About HERBERT SPURGEON YATES:
Burial: Dade Memorial Park, Miami FL
Obituary: 22 November 1971, Have a clipping
Residence: 1970, Miami, FL

ii. ALVEY ADEE YATES, b. 06 February 1915, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 13 March 2008, Brown Deer, WI; m. AMPARO PADILLA RODRIGUEZ, ca 1942; b. 30 October 1915, Oriente, Cuba; d. 13 August 1975, Dade Co. FL.

Notes for ALVEY ADEE YATES:

Have information on grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

More About ALVEY ADEE YATES:
Burial: 2008, Dade Memorial Park, Miami FL
Immigrated: 1960, To Miami from Cuba
Occupation: Master mechanic
Residence: 1970, Miami, FL
Status: See notes

More About AMPARO PADILLA RODRIGUEZ:
Burial: 1975, Dade Memorial Park, Miami FL
Death Record: 1975, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Immigrated: 1960
Obituary: 15 August 1975, Miami Herald - have

iii. RUTH LOUISE YATES, b. 08 April 1916, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 31 October 1991, Dade Co. FL; m. CRESCENCIO CRUZ, 16 December 1938; b. 14 September 1904, Cuba; d. 08 December 1998, Homestead, Dade Co. FL.

More About RUTH LOUISE YATES:
Death Record: 1991, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Obituary: 01 November 1991, Miami Herald - have
Residence: 1970, Goulds, FL

More About CRESCENCIO CRUZ:
Obituary: 11 December 1998, South Dade News Leader - have

iv. LUCILLE MARJORIE YATES, b. 21 October 1917, Isle of Pines, Cuba; m. (1) TOKUTSO TAMASHIRO; m. (2) CALEB WILLIAM GREEN, Bet. 1970 - 1973.

More About LUCILLE MARJORIE YATES:
Residence: 1973, Orlando, FL

v. BERTHA ALOTTIE YATES, b. ca 1921, Isle of Pines, Cuba; m. (1) NINKO YAMASHIRO; m. (2) AMADO CRUZ; b. 15 July 1897; d. 15 April 1993, Dade Co. FL.

Notes for BERTHA ALOTTIE YATES:
Is listed as Mrs. Bertha Yates of Goulds in her father's obit. 1973

Is listed as Mrs. Tamashiro in mother's obit.

More About BERTHA ALOTTIE YATES:
Residence: 1970, Goulds, FL
Status: See Notes

vi. GERALDINE ALIDA YATES, b. ca 1921, Isle of Pines, Cuba; m. FERNANDO FERRARA.

More About GERALDINE ALIDA YATES:
Residence: 1973, Goulds, FL

vii. KENNETH IRA YATES, b. ca 1923; m. (1) AUDREY; m. (2) OFFELIA; m. (3) UNKNOWN; m. (4) GRACIELA.

Notes for KENNETH IRA YATES:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Married 4 times by 1979

More About KENNETH IRA YATES:
Residence: 1973, New York, NY

7. SARAH MIRIAM[4] JACKSON *(BENJAMINA ROBERTA[3] YATES, DAVID JOSEPH[2], THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN[1] DAVID))* was born 30 October 1889 in Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 06 November 1977 in FL. She married ARTHUR MCKEEVER (YATES). He was born 06 December 1889, and died 23 February 1982 in Dade Co. FL.

More About SARAH MIRIAM JACKSON:
Burial: Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death Record: 1977, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Residence: 1970, Miami, FL

More About ARTHUR MCKEEVER (YATES):
Obituary: 25 February 1982, Miami Herald - have

Children of SARAH JACKSON and ARTHUR (YATES) are:

i. MELBA MAY[5] MCKEEVER.
ii. GRACE MCKEEVER.
iii. LEILA MCKEEVER.
iv. WILFRED MCKEEVER.
v. MABEL-MARVAL ALIDA MCKEEVER, b. 17 February 1921, FL; d. 25 May 1987, Dade Co. FL; m. OSWALD WATLER.

More About MABEL-MARVAL ALIDA MCKEEVER:
Obituary: 27 May 1987, Miami Herald - have

8. WILLIAM MODDRIEL[4] JACKSON *(BENJAMINA ROBERTA[3] YATES, DAVID JOSEPH[2], THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN[1] DAVID))* was born 21 July 1894 in West Bay, Grand Caymen BWI, and died ca 1984 in Cuba. He married MAUD BERNICE TATUM.

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and MAUD TATUM are:

i. LYDIA[5] JACKSON, m. MANNY.
ii. IRVIN JACKSON, b. ca 1920.
iii. PAUL JACKSON.
iv. BERNICE JACKSON, d. 1996.
v. MILLIE JACKSON.
vi. LENORE JACKSON.
vii. WILL JACKSON.
viii. FLORENCE JACKSON.
ix. HENRY JACKSON.

9. GERALDINE JENETHA[4] JACKSON *(BENJAMINA ROBERTA[3] YATES, DAVID JOSEPH[2], THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN[1] DAVID))* was born 06 December 1897 in Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 27 October 1990 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married JOHN WILLIAM READ 05 August 1917 in Sata Fe, Ile of Pines, Cuba. He was born 15 October 1892 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH, and died 09 January 1966 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

Notes for GERALDINE JENETHA JACKSON:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
From obituaries in Geraldine Jackson Read's possession: She said this one was a cousin to her: A. Deneston Rivers, d. at age 58yrs. in Homestead, FL. He was a native of that place. He was survived by his mother Bertha, bros. Robert and Ray and sisters Norma Summers and Jenice Nelson. His children were David, Dona McGilbary, Mrs. Sidney Lewis and Mrs. Roy King.
No dates on either obituary but the following is after 1974.
Vivian Marie Jackson Borden d. at Port Arthur, FL. 81 yrs. bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park. She was a native of Grand Caymen Is. Survivers incl: sister Lina Jackson, Ethel Ebanks and Vanell Henning of GC. Brothers Karl of Miami and Harrell & Elbert of Tampa. Children: Mrs. Dean Bodden of Miami, Una Ebanks of Tampa, Mrs. Dell Jackson of Hollywood, FL, Marrie Howell, Mrs. Jen Farrington of Port Arthur, John of GC Is. and Lee of Islamorada, FL.
Geraldine & John had 8 children. David is the youngest.

More About GERALDINE JENETHA JACKSON:
Burial: Woodlawn Cem, Toledo

More About JOHN WILLIAM READ:
Burial: Woodlawn Cem, Toledo

Child of GERALDINE JACKSON and JOHN READ is:

i. DAVID JACKSON[5] READ, b. 20 August 1938, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH; m. HELEN HUNT, 05 November 1958, Monroe, MI; b. 15 November 1939, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

More About DAVID JACKSON READ:
Residence: Residence

10. ALIDA ROSABEL[4] JACKSON *(BENJAMINA ROBERTA[3] YATES, DAVID JOSEPH[2], THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN[1] DAVID))* was born 10 January 1901 in Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman BWI, and died 22 February 1939 in Richland Center, WI. She married HENRY EMANUAL NAUMANN 30 December 1924 in Ile of Pines, Cuba. He was born 12 March 1899, and died 30 May 1972.

More About HENRY EMANUAL NAUMANN:
Occupation: Minister

Children of ALIDA JACKSON and HENRY NAUMANN are:

i. THEODORE ROBERT[5] NAUMANN, b. 09 October 1925, Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba; m. SHIRLEY ANN LEMHOUSE, 25 December 1954.

More About THEODORE ROBERT NAUMANN:
Residence: Residence

More About SHIRLEY ANN LEMHOUSE:
Residence: Residence

ii. MILDA RENOTA NAUMANN, b. 17 April 1927, Isle of Pines, Cuba; m. HARRY EUGENE BISHTON, ca 1948; b. 1920.

Notes for MILDA RENOTA NAUMANN:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Has grandchildren: Liza b. 1980/Emily b. 1984/Gabe b. 1977/Zach b. 1979 & Jon b. 1982. None are Emily's but do not know who they belong to.

More About MILDA RENOTA NAUMANN:
Residence: Residence

More About HARRY EUGENE BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

iii. WILLIAM HENRY NAUMANN, b. 05 March 1930, Muscoda, WI; m. (1) BEVERLY RAY; m. (2) ZEVA SHULMAN.

More About BEVERLY RAY:
Residence: Residence

iv. JOHN OTTO NAUMANN, b. 02 February 1934, Richland Center, WI; d. 25 February 1934, Richland Center, WI.

v. BERTHA ALIDA NAUMANN, b. 17 January 1935, Richland Center, WI; m. GEORGE GELTZ.

Reunion at
George Reeds home in
Gibraltar Michigan 1973
John at piano, Aunt
Geraldine back to camera
Joyce to rear and Ruth

Nellie & Bill Ash

Nancy 18 (in Toledo University)

Mary 16 (Jr in Start High)

Connie 11½ (6th grade

Dec. 1965

How Do I Know!

For Alvey

How do I know my youth is all spent?
Because, my get up and go, has got up and went.
But in spite of it all, I am able to grin,
When I think where my get up and go has been.

Old age is golden, so I have heard it said,
But sometimes I wonder as I get into bed;
my ears in a drawer, my teeth in a cup,
my eyes on the table until I wake up.

Ere sleep dims my eyes, I say to myself,
"Is there anything else I should lay on the shelf"
And I am happy to say, as I close my door,
my friend are the same in the days of yore.

When I was young my slippers were red,
I could kick up my heels right over my head;
When I grew older my slippers were blue,
But I still could dance the whole night thru.

Now I am older, my slippers are black,
I walk to the corner and puff my way back;
The reason I know my youth is spent,
my get up, and go, has got up and went.

But, I really don't mind, when I think with a grin
Of all the grand places, my get up has been.
Since I have retired from life's competition,
I busy myself with complete repetition.

I get up each morning, dust off my wits,
Pick up the paper and read the obits;
If my name is missing, I know I'm not dead,
So I eat a good breakfast, and go back to bed.

For Abbey

Caution
Under construction

" Harold M (Jacksons' Camera Store) r1021 NW 103d
" Harriet (wid Louis F) h2436 SW 7th apt 5
" Harriet translater US Govt r1522 NE 1st ct
" Harry (c; Emma) gdnr r1539 NW 5th pl
" Harry (c; Luddie) lab r1732 NW 4th ct
" Helen C Mrs mgr Merriam Apt Hotel r1866 N Bay Shore dr
" Henry (c; Bessie) jan Naval Air Sta h1277 NW 70th
" Henry (c) USN r223 NW 5th ter
" Herbert (c; Georgia) lab Geo Ehlenberger & Co r1619 NW 1st ct
" Herschel M (Lula R) mgr Post Exchange h1834 NW 3d
" Hezekiah (c; Eddie) gdnr h618 NW 20th
" Hillard B (Lucy A) dir of finance City of CG h1406 Milan av (CG)
" Irma (c) maid r3520 Grand av (CGr)
" Isaac (c; Bessie) h1210 NW 67th
" Isaac (c; Bertha) lab h1993 NW 3d av
" Isabel emp Armature & Generator Exchange r228 NW 4th
" Isabelle T pract nurse r2416 NW 7th ct
" J P (Dorothy) USA h1050 NW 2d apt 18
" J Villy (c) lab r342 NW 11th
" J W mech PAA r909 NW 7th av
" Jack (c) cook r7169 NW 16th av
" Jas (Mittie J) bkpr Blackwell Walker & Gray h2460 SW 15th
" Jas (c; Marie) hlpr h709 N 2d ct (SM)
" Jas (c; Minnie) lab FEC r508 NW 15th
" Jas (c; Frankie) prsmn h441 NW 13th
" Jas (c) restr 217 NW 8th h do
" Jas (c; Mary) restr 536 NW 15th h do
" Jas (Ruth) USA h7842 Abbott av (MB)
" John S (Frances) chauf USN Dept h17 SE 6th
" John T (c; Bertha) asst mgr and porter Wometco Theatres h148 NW 7th
" Jos (c; Essie M) emp PAA h233 Grand av (CG)
" Jos C (Alea) barber 57 NW 36th r1721 NW 41st
" Josephine (c) maid Congress Hotel & Apts r 1527½ NW 3d av
" Josephine (c) maid h1037 NW 4th ct
" Julia (c) maid Leonards Store r249 NW 9th
" Julia F (c) maid Marie's Gown Shop h1348 NW 1st av
" Julius (c; Ruth) mech h358 NW 16th
" June R student r153 NE 49th
" Junious (c) lab Johnnie & Mack Body Shop r358 NW 16th
" Karl I (Ideline) dredge wkr Hallindale Dredge Co h1340 NW 45th
" Kenneth E (Patricia) r1326 NE 110th (M Shores)
" Kenneth L eng aide US Geological Survey r Victory Trailer Camp
" Kenneth W (Lavinia) floor mech Rowell Flooring h2701 NW 26th
" L J (Rosa) h33 NE 45th apt 10
" Laura (c) maid r443 NW 9th
" Leander (c; Mattie) h1825 NW 14th av
" Leander A (Lucille) mail hndlr PO r429 NW 15th apt 5
" Lee (c; Eliz) lab h1344 NW 68th
" Lena Mrs slswn Red Cross Drug h1245 SW 4th
" Lena B hlpr J S Waggle h254 NW 51st
" Lenora lndry wkr White Swan Lndry r223 NW 5th ter
" Leola emp Horseshoe Bar-B-Q
" Leola (c) maid r1446 NW 1st pl
" Leola (c) maid r328 NW 15th
" Maggie lndry wkr 5th ter
" Maggie (c) restr 3
" Major (c) r1848 NW
" Malachi (c; Carri
" Malcolm (c; Mag 328 NW 10th
" Malsena lndry wk
" Marie (c) dishwsh
" Marion mech City
" Marion teletype op
" Martha Mrs r1757
" Marvin A (Ruth M
" Mary Mrs h512 Al
" Mary (c) h1462 NW
" Mary emp PAA r26
" Mary (c) lndrs h19
" Mary (c) maid S (CGr)
" Mary (c) maid r36
" Mary A Mrs clk i NE 57th
" Mary I (c) lndrs
" Mary L (c) hlpr M 6th
" Mary L (c) maid r1
" Mattie (c) h219 NW
" Mattie (c) h248 NW
" Mattie (c) cook h1
" Mattie M (c) em r1757 NW 5th av
" May Mrs r2021 NW
" May (c) maid r151
" Melvin R (c; Hatt Grand av (CGr)
" Memorial Nurses'

1942-45
Miami

For Abstracts Titles and Title Insurance

SEE

Dade-Commonwealth Title Company

Abstract and Title Insurance Departments

Entire 5th Floor American Bank Bldg.

139 N. E. 1st St.

PHONE 3-7641

MIAMI
MIAMI BEACH
WEST PALM BEACH

SUNSHINE FASHIONS
Burdines

Home of Sunshine Fashions*
*Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

TILE Established 1919 METAL CEILING

Robbins Roofing & Sheet Metal Co. Inc.

"The Responsible Roofers"

Roofing and Roof Supplies

Retail Contracting — Repairing

222 N. W. 20th St. Phone 2-3705

Estimates Free

JACKSON

" Betty slawn Paul's Dress Shop h747 Mich av apt 24 (MB)
" Betty J ofc sec Central Press r2744 NW 20th
" Bonnie (c; Helen) lab h7135 NW 15th ct
" Booker T (c) USA r546 NW 30th
" Britt (c; Rosalie) emp Fuch's Bkg Co h236 N 5th (SM)
" Bugger T (c; Rosa L) USCG r153 S Dixie hwy (CG)
" Burl (Lucille) USN r49 NE 79th
" Calloway (c; Helen) farmer h255 N 5th (SM)
" Carrie (c) r2917 NW 5th pl
" Carrie (c) Indrs r546 NW 30th
" Cath (c) asst Naval Air Sta r1655 NW 4th av
" Cath (c) maid Postal Bldg r6212 NW 14th
" Celia F Mrs r911 Euclid av apt 9 (MB)
" Charity (c) r4630 NW 11th pl
" Chas r1569 Fu apt 1 (MB)
" Chas (c) h417a NW 7th
" Chas (c) chic prsr h1418 NW 65th
" Chas (c) lab r1334 NW 1st av
" Chas (c; Mildred) USN r2842 Percival av (CGr)
" Chas (c) USN r4806 NW 13th a
" Chas A (Mabel) barber Jackson Mem Hosp h1148 NW 16th av
" Chas F (la Josephine) USA r52 NW 33d
" Chas H (Gola) h1743 NW 11th
" Chas H (Virgie) h2346 NW 13th
" Charlie L (c) hlpr Dr Pepper r2144 NW 5th av
" Charlotte (c) Dorothy) r5371 NW 62d
" Clara (c) maid h1618 NW 5th pl
" Clara (c) maid r556 NW 15th
" Claude (Lena) hlpr Price & Upton h628 8W 12th av apt 8
" Claude V (Anna) h2126 NW 24th
" Claude (c) lab City Dept of Public Service r2141 NW 70th
" Clemens (c; Anna) r281 N 5th (SM)
" Cleveland (c; May) lab h1428 NW 63d
" Clifton F (Jean M) asst personnel dir EAL h1416 Sorolla av (CGr)
" Clinton (c; Mabel) lab h1744½ NW 5th ct
" Cora (c; Georgia) lab r534 NW 11th
" Cp The (Congrece Jackson) real est 7005 NE Biscayne blvd
" Congrove (The Jackson Co) 2908 Royal Palma (MB)
" Cora (c) r537 NW 4th av
" Corrinne (c) hlpr Biscayne Restr r337 NW 10th
" Curtis C ship clk Armour & Co r2126 NW 24th
" Daisy (mid Euclid) r2416 NW 17th av apt 3
" David (Maxine) USA r1354 Euclid av (MB)
" Davis (c; Cora) lab h1761 NW 60th
" Dora (c) Indrs h526 NW 3d av
" E R (Nadine) USN r1021 NW 30th
" Elen H (Anne R; Jackson Refrigeration Serv) h2478 NW 19th
" Eddy (c) jan r541 NW 6th
" Edgar (c) saltsm r4040 NW 13th av
" Edna W (White) supvr Bon Ton Clnrs h344 NW 25d ter
" Edw (c) porter r1677½ NW 6th pl
" Edw C (Ida) r968 N Bay Shore dr
" Edw J (Connie L) prsr PAA h2644 SW 31st ct
" Edw L (Juanita) USA r1716 NW 5th ct
" Elbert (c; Mary) lab FEC r2249 NW 19th
" Elbert C (Adele) pharm OK Drug Store h2028 NW 24th ter
" Ella (c) maid r358 NW 6th ter
" Ella F (la Dewes Chester 3d Vance r2164½ Coral wy (CG)
" Ella (c) emp Belle Isle Clnrs r1806 NW 5th av
" Elton (c) Indrs h1312 NW 1st ct
" Elvin (c) waiter Rosa Real r1720 NW 4th av
" Elsie A ofc sec US Real Est Project Ofc r1820 NW 38th

GENERAL EQUIPMENT & SUPPLY

AVIATION, MILL, INDUSTRIAL PLUMBING AND MARINE SUPPLIES

552-556 N.W. 5th St. Phone 9-2451

JACKSON

" Emrey (c; Lula) lab r4836 NW 13th av
" Emma (c) maid r715 NW 3d av
" Emma (c) maid r1533 NW 5th av
" Emory (c) waiter r194½ NW 3d av
" Enoira (wid Wm H) r319 NW 7th
" Ernest (Mary E) r2334 NE 2d av
" Ernest (c; Alice) USA h1301 NW 64th
" Ernest W (c) gdnr Exotic Gardens r Hallandale
" Essie (c) maid r156 NW 8th
" Essie M (c) clo prsr Love-Lyn Sportswear r1526 NW 1st av
" Esther (c) h1800 NW 13th av
" Esther (c) waiter r432 NW 7th apt 9
" Eug (ch Betty & Bill's Tavern r11264 NW 7th av (MSboro)
" Eunice (c) nurse h1418 NW 6th
" Evelyn (c) maid h3621 Frow av (CGr)
" Felton M (Josephine) asst EM h250 Salamanca av apt 1 (CG)
" Fleets (wid D R) h228 NW 4th
" Flora L (c) indry wkr Blue Ribbon Lndry r2334½ NW 16th ter
" Florence M Mrs h1441 SW 2d apt 7
" Floyd (c; Bethel) h1852 NW 61st
" Frances (c) dressmr r1947 NW 5th ct
" Francis D (c) maid r740 N Bay rd (MB)
" Frances R clk Fla Natl Bk & Trust Co r110 SW 6th pl
" Francis J TSN r8316 NE 2d ct
" Frank A (Frances) hlpr Sears h933 SW 10th apt 6
" Frank K (Florence W) USN h2313 NW 2d apt 3
" Freuk (c; Leronia) r1494½ Industrial av (CG)
" General S (Nellie M) city fireman h3314 NW 9th ct
" Geo (c) lab r3016 NW 1st ct
" Geo C (Lindyn) lab h1353b NW 5th av
" Geo (c) lab r516 NW 22d
" Geo (c; Velma) USA h706 NW 13th
" Geo (c; Mary) USN r451 NW 21st
" George L h2812 NW 23d ter
" Giles V Mrs photo fnshr Tooley-Myron h116 SW 6th ct
" Goldie (wid John) waiter Battlercreek Hotel h274 NW 1st ct
" Grant (c; Dorothy) gro 1911 NW 4th st h1913 NW 4th st
" Gussie (c) maid r1848 NW 6th ct
" Gussie (c) maid Belle Heights Hopkins h rear 2149 NW 8th
" Guy M radio mech h1324 NW 55th
" Hannah (c) emp Better Way r1352 NW 5th ct
" Harold J (Jacksons' Camera Store) h1340 NE Bayshore ct apt 107
" Harold M (Jacksons' Camera Store) r1021 NW 7th
" Harriet (wid Louis F) h2436 NW 7th apt 5
" Harris (c; Georgia) lab r1522 NE 1st ct
" Harry (c; Emma) gdnr r1539 NW 5th pl
" Harry (c; Lucille) lab r1728 NW 46th ct
" Helen C Mrs mgr Merriam Apt Hotel r1866 N Bay rd
" Henry (c; Bessie) Jan Naval Air Sta h1277 NW 70th
" Henry (c) USN r223 NW 5th ter
" Herbert (c; Georgia) lab Geo Ehlenberger & Co r1619 NW 1st ct
" Herschel (c; Clyde Hopkins h rear 2149 NW 3d
" Hezekiah (c; Eddie) gdnr h618 NW 20th
" Hillard B (Lucy A) dir of finance City of CG h1406 Milan av (CG)
" Irma (c) maid r3529 Grand av (CGr)
" Isaac (c; Bertha) h1293 NW 3d av
" Isaiet (wid Lavinia) floor mech Rowell Flooring r2701 NW 26th
" Isabel (c) asst nurse r2416 NW 7th ct
" J P (Dorothy) USA h1650 NW 2d apt 18
" J Vity (c) lab r1716 NW 11th
" J W mech PAA r998 NW 2d av
" Jack (c; Ida) lab r1716 NW 11th av
" Jas (Mittie J) hlpr Blackwell Walker & Gray h2469 NW 10th
" Jas (c; Marie) hlpr h709 N 2d ct (SM)
" Jas (c; Minnie) lab FEC r506 NW 15th
" Jas (c; Franklin) pntr h441 NW 13th
" Jas (c) resr 317 NW 8th dr
" Jas (c; Mary) resr 526 NW 15th h do
" Jas (Ruth) USA h7812 Abbott av (MB)
" Jas (c; Bertha) USA h953 NW 4th av
" Jas jr USN r2460 SW 15th
" Jas A (Lottie) USA h180 NW 90th (MShores)
" Jas R (Edith T) teller Fla Natl Bk & Trust Co h901 SW 46th av (CG)
" Jas B (Sarah) USN h222 NW 57th apt 4
" Jas C (Virginia) cook r26 NW 30th
" Jas C (Giles V) guard Miami Ship Bldg h1108 W 64th av
" Jas E (Dorothy) emp Miami Home Milk h705 NW 21st ter
" Jas E (Margt N) hsemn 5090 N Bay rd (MB) r do
" Jas H (c) hlpr Curb Mkt h346c NW 14th
" Jas J (c; Marie) mech G L Richardson's Auto Repair r345 NW 10th

LESTER F. PREU ORGANIZATION

"Builders of Fine Homes"

TEL. 5-4993

1440 Alton Rd. Miami Beach

JACKSON JAMES M MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (Miami City Hospital), H E Post Administrator, 1005 NW 17th st, Tel 3-5461

" Jas P (Martha J) dep sher r209 246 Sunset dr (SM)
" Jas R (Hazel) asst mgr Little River Bank & Trust Co h3949 NW 14th ct
" Jas T (Burma) dept mgr EAL r1780 NW 51st ter
" Jas T (Jesse L) power plant opr Alf 1 duPont Bldg r6414 NW 14th ct
" Jas V (Mabel E) driver Miami Transit h3730 SW 16th
" Jane (c) r5441½ NW 14th
" Janice Arlene Richards r6744 Red rd (CG)
" Jay (Bertha E) mgr Modernage Furn h4101 Indian Creek Dr (MB)
" Jean (c) lab City Dept of Pub Serv r1421 NW 3d
" Jerry (c; Julia) caretkr h3430 Plaza (CGr)
" Jerry (Hazel) coml artist Clark Dredging Bldg h3303 SW 8th av
" Jesse Mrs h237 NE 28th
" Jesse L (Lois A) driver Standard Wine & Spirits r3168 SW 27th
" Jesse L (c) lab Rhodes-Collins r3274½ NW 10th
" Jesse J (c) porter Bryant Ofc Sup Co r1346 NW 3d
" Jessie Mrs h7813 NW 6th
" John (c) maid r3232 SW 6th
" John (Ea) r1422 NW 65th
" John (c; Lucy) janitor h231 NW 10th
" John (c; Mary) grn 1766 NW 1st ct h3150 NW 3d
" John (c; Hilda) lab City Ice Co h111 NW 15th
" John (c) jan r622 NW 20th
" John A (Mary B) mgr Sherwin-Williams Co r253 SW 31st ct
" John B (Mae) terminals mgr Belcher Oil h1516 NW 8 River dr
" John F (Mildred C) USN h1410 Pizarro (CG)
" John S (Frances) chauf USN Dept h17 RE 8th
" John T (c; Bertha) asst mgr and porter Womanos Theatres h148 NW 7th
" Jos (c; Essie M) emp PAA h233 Grand av (CG)
" Jos C (Alea) barber 37 NW 36th r1721 NW 51st
" Josephine (c) maid Congress Hotel & Apts r 152½ NW 3d av
" Josephine (c) maid h1037 NW 4th ct
" Julia (c) maid Leonards Store r249 NW 9th
" Juniess (c) lab Johnnie & Mack Body Shop 1st av
" Justice (c; Ruth) mech h358 NW 16th
" June B student r193 NE 49th
" Kate (c) lab r1716 NW 11th
" Karl I (Adeline) dredge wkr Hallandale Dredge Co h2340 NW 45th
" Kenneth K (Patricia) r1326 NE 110th (M Shores)
" Kenneth L eng aide US Geological Survey r Victory Trailer Camp
" Kenneth W (Lavinia) floor mech Rowell Flooring h2701 NW 26th
" L J (Rosa) h33 NE 45th apt 10
" Laura (c) maid r442 NW 9th
" Leander (c; Lucille) maid h1418 NW 14th av
" Leander A (Lucille) mail hndlr PO r429 NW 3d av
" Leila (c; Ella) lab h1341 NW 68th
" Lena Mrs slswn Red Cross Drug h1545 SW 4th
" Lena B hlpr 4 Wayside h234 NW 51st
" Lenora indry wkr White Swan Lndry r223 NW 5th ter
" Leola emp Horseshoe Bar-B-Q
" Leola (c; Lucille) lab r1716 NW 1st pl
" Leola (c) maid r328 NW 15th
" Leonora sten USEES r2273 NW 28th

Ferrell JEWELRY CO.

MIAMI

DIAMONDS—WATCHES

EASY PAYMENTS

38 N. E. 1st Ave. Phone 2-3291

Sales--Property Management

Telephone 3-7376

REALTOR Kollopeter & Post Inc. 184 N.E. 2nd STREET MORTGAGES MIAMI, FLORIDA

Loans--Rentals

Established 1916

CARNAHAN INSURANCE AGENCY

"RELIABLE INSURANCE SERVICE"

327 N. E. 1st Ave., 1214 Postal Bldg. Phone 2-7055

WM. D. NEELY

Registered Real Estate Broker

Specializing in Homes and Farms

RENTALS — LEASES — MORTGAGES

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

147 W. Flagler St. Phones 2-8402, 2-5851

JACKSON

" Lenry (c; Miley M) cook Fay & Mac's h356 S Dixie hwy (CG)
" Lesley S (Thelma) inspr US Treas Dept h1351 NW 1st
" Leslie M (Stella B) carp h259 N 45th (SM)
" Lester (c; Villa) lab Regal Brewery r1348 NW 1st av
" Letha (c) maid r268 NW 7th
" Lewis (c) lab City of CG r257 N 5th (SM)
" Lillian (c) maid r448 NW 12th
" Lillian A sten Miami Parts & Spring r1237 SW 3d
" Lizzie (c; Minnie) r474 Red rd (CG)
" Lizzie (c; Indra) r1218 NW 14th
" Lizzie (c) maid r725 NW 1st av
" Lillie M (c) maid Derrick's r468 NW 13th
" Lilly (c) maid r730 NW 3d av
" Lonnie (c; Mary) porter Fadets Serv Sta r 3730½ Grand av (CGr)
" Lonnie Jr (c) lab City Dept of Pub Service r 3730½ Grand av
" Louis (Jennie C Collins & Jackson) h1438 Jefferson av (MB)
" Louis augrs SETAP r1455 Euclid av (MB)
" Lucile (c) maid r1832 NW 5th av
" Lucille (c) emp Biscayne Tent & Awning r412 NW 7th
" Lucile (c; Mildred) h rear 2636 NW 24th av
" Lucile (c) maid Gardens r Hallandale
" Luella M (c) maid Derrick's r468 NW 13th
" Lonnie (c; Mary) grdnr h3633 Franklin av (CGr)
" Lula (c; Hilda) lab City Ice Co h111 NW 15th
" Lula (wid Leo) r28 NW 30th
" Lula (c) emp Fuch's Bkg Co r Perrine
" Lynwood L (Rosa L; Standard Refrigeration Equip Service) h2839 Tiger Trail av (CGr)
" M C (Loretta) USN r841 West av (MB)
" Mae A (c) h1746 NW 1st pl apt 2
" Margie (c) r1418 NW 3d av
" Maggie Indry wkr White Swan Lndry r223 NW 5th ter
" Maggie (c) restr 356 NW 17th h1794 NW 3d av
" Major (c) r1845 NW 60 ct
" Malachi (c; Carrie) gdnr h622 NW 20th
" Malcolm (c; Maggie) driver Rhodes-Collins r 328 NW 18th
" Malcena (wid Wm) h2154 NW 6th ct
" Marie (c) dishwshr r222 NW 5th ter
" Marion mech City Fuel r377 NW 62d
" Marion teletype opr r1834 NW 3d
" Martha Mrs r1712 NW 18th
" Marvin A (Ruth M) carrier PO h159 NW 17th
" Mary Mrs h212 Alhambra av (CG)
" Mary (c) h1462 NW 5th pl
" Mary emp PAA r2657 NW 16th
" Mary (c) Indrs h1818 NW 2d ct
" Mary (c) maid Stats Theatre r125 Grand av (CGr)
" Mary (c) maid r367 NW 7th
" Mary A Mrs clk in chg M Shores Sta PO h180 NE 57th
" Mary I (c) Indrs r1618 NW 1st pl
" Mary L (c) hlpr Mrs Violet M Haley r321 NW 6th
" Mary L (c) maid r1541 NW 1st ct
" Mattie (c) h219 NW 19th
" Mattie (c) h218 NW 1st av
" Mattie (c) cook h857 NW 3d av
" Mattie (c) emp Biscayne Tent & Awning r1737 NW 5th ct
" May Mrs r2021 NW 21st ter
" May (c) maid r1315½ NW 5th ct
" Maxine R (c; Hattie) interviewer USES h3560 Grand av
" Memorial Nurses' Home 2735 NW 10th av

Melrose Electric Co.

Wiring, Service and Appliances

1528 S. W. 8th St. Call 3-6541

JACKSON

" Merton J (Annabel) slsmn Mut Benefit Health & Accident Assn h1518 NE 49th
" Michl (c) lab h2484½ NW 17th
" Miley M (c) cook Fay & Mac's r368 S Dixie hwy (CG)
" Millie (c) maid r146½ NW 5th ct
" Minnie K eler opr Security bldg r2349 NW 52d
" Mollie (c) mach opr h1256 NW 69th
" Monroe (c) emp Horseshoe Bar-B-Q r317 NW 13th
" Morris (Elsie) h151 NW 45th
" Moss (c) cook r5445½ NW 13th
" Murray T asst dist traffic mgr Natl Air Lines h2859 NE 27th av apt 6B
" Myrtle H (c) emp Biscayne Tent & Awning r 3988 Grand av (CGr)
" Nancy r146 NE 82d
" Nathon C (Eria) prsr City Dry Clnrs & Lndry r1464 NW 1st pl
" Nellie maid Lincoln Theatre r367 NW 7th
" Nettie L mrs H & W B Drew r1320 NW 38th
" O B (c; Lillian) lab h1129 NW 2d ct
" Ofratta (c) cook r54 N 5th (SM)
" Oliver R (Olive) chem PAA r3845 SW 25th ter
" Ollie (c) prsr Biscayne Lndry
" Ora L (c) h1212 NW 1st ct
" Paul h280 NW 13th av apt 11
" Paul (c) emp Biscayne Gardens r Hallandale
" Pauline (c) busmn r346½ NW 3d av
" Pauline (c) prsr Biscayne Lndry
" Peggie C Mrs sten Long Ofc Supply r1644 SW 13th apt 2
" Pleasant G (Ruth N) dept mgr Railey-Milam h 166 NE 84th
" Pleasant G Mrs lady tech Maurice H Tallman r 501 SW 6th ct apt 7
" Rabbi S (c; Louise) restr 918 NW 2d av r241 NW 7th
" Raymond (Mildred) h rear 2636 NW 24th av
" Raymond H (Marjorie) city police h1250 NW 84th
" Refrigeration Service (Eben H Jackson) 340 NW 12th av
" Reilly (c; Addie) USA h1755 NW 1st ct
" Rhoda (c) maid r1839 NW 2d av
" Rhoda R (Ida M) city fireman MB Fire Dept h423 Lenox lane (MB)
" Robt (Evelyn) r1346 Pa av (MB)
" Robt S (c; Louise) Negro Theatres r833 NW 1st ct
" Robt (c) asst Recreation Pier Assn of MB Inc r12 NW 6th ct
" Robt (c) lab Dr Moore 6895 NW 13th av h do
" Robt (c) cook r211 NW 12th
" Robt (c) lab r1830 NW 1st av
" Robt (c) lab r1918 NW 3d av
" Robt (c) lab r1716 NW 11th pl
" Robt (c; Lucille) lab FEC h598 NW 15th
" Robt (c; Mamie) laundry Plaza Hotel h1140 Park av (MB)
" Robt Rev (c) pastor St Paul's AME Ch h3680 Thomas av (CGr)
" Robt (c) porter r111 NW 5th ter
" Rodd (c; Ella) USA h682 NW 11th
" Rodd USA r1828 NW 36th
" Rodd N r1716 NW 11th pl
" Rodd R (Mary A) slsmn General Tire h180 NE 57th
" Rodd S operations agt TACA r246 Coral way (CG)
" Rocille (c) fndhr Bon Ton Clnrs h416 NW 10th
" Rockie W (wid) h1418 NW 2d ct
" Rufus (c) mech h349a NW 6th
" Ruth (dr C C) asst Natl Bank r2436 NW 7th apt 3
" Ruth typist USA r834 Ocean dr apt 204 (MB)
" Ruth M ofc sec Dr Jas L Anderson h168 NE 84th
" Ruth N Mrs slswn Railey-Milam h160 NE 84th
" Sadie (c) h145 SW 8th
" Salina (c) lab h1716 NW 11th av
" Sanci (Lin) h1128 NW 7th av
" Sami (wid Allen) lab h1318 NW 5th pl
" Sand (c) lab MAID r218 NW 11th
" Sarah (c) waiter r1716 NW 11th pl
" Sarah (c) maid r3976 Percival av (CGr)
" Sarah M Mrs waiter Wylie's Cafe r2221 NW 57th apt 2
" Scott (c) r1598½ Franklin av (CGr)
" Silvester F (Leona L) electn h1749 NW 16th
" Sol (c; Ella) lab r236 NW 11th
" Steve (c; Mary) porter h rear 1758 NW 2d ct
" Simond (c) lab r534 NW 3d ct
" Sue (wid Lee A) cake iocr Cushman's Bakery h1361 SW 4th apt 7
" Sylvester J (c; Ramilie) fremn FEC h814 NW 15th
" Thermon R (c; Aonia) janitor SouBell r1920½ NW 1st pl
" Thos (c) lab Lotspeich Flooring Co
" Thos (c; Bernice) lab r617 NW 1st pl
" Thos (c; Van) lab r232 NW 11th
" Thos E truck driver Am Van & Storage Inc h 312 NW 8th av apt 2

Twelve Stories

EXCHANGE HOTEL

160 Large, Airy Bay Front Rooms

Spacious Sun Deck

In The Heart of Miami

N. E. 3rd Ave.

JACKSON

" Thos K (Willie) plmbr Markowitz Bros h151 NE 82d
" Tomas emp Grocer's Pharmacy r543 NW 12th
" Tommy bkpr Marks Shipping Co h1414 SW 4th apt 7
" Virginia A Mrs stock clk Tress' r2218 NW 51st
" Virginia L emp PAA r1369 SW 12th
" Virginia S h1799 NE 4th av apt 16
" Virginia mgr San Remo Apts 1541 Lenox av (MB)
" Virginia teleg opr WUTel r1833 SW 3d av apt 3
" Vivian Mrs sten r758 SW 7th
" W H (Mary L; Ruth) h1232 Dry av (CGr)
" W John (c) USN r1800 NW 13th av
" W M (c) lab r1716 NW 11th pl
" Walter (c; Mary) gdnr h3633 Franklin av (CGr)
" Walter (c; Maude) truck driver r1018 NW 3d ct
" Walter jr (Louise) emp Air Port h3151 SW 12th
" Walter jr (c) USM r442 NW 8th
" Walter L (Ruth G) h1232 Dry av (CGr)
" Warren G (Dorothy) clk h1939 NW 62d
" Wayne (c) prsr Biscayne Laundry
" Wilda J (the Buena Vista r517 NW 62d
" Wm (c; Mary) janitor h1135 NW 2d av
" Wm (c) hsemn Liberty Hotel r364 NW 11th ter
" Wm (c) lab r1920 NW 2d ct
" Wm (c; Hattie) lab h1508 NW 6th ct
" Wm (c) lab r1716 NW 11th pl
" Wm (c; Julia) lab h219 NW 8th
" Wm (c) asst cook h314 NW 18th
" Wm (c) porter Congress Hotel
" Wm (c) prsr Jackson Marine Serv r2324 NW 44th
" Wm (c; Carrie) prod 172 NW 14th h do
" Wm (c; Mary) waiter h136 NW 29th apt 30
" Wm (c; Ola) h1459 NW 5th av
" Wm (c) USN r4038 NW 13th pl
" Wm A (c) r140 NE 82d
" Wm B (c; Nina) emp MIAD h153 S Dixie hwy (CG)
" Wm C (Mamie F) slsmn South Fla Liquor Distrs h1566 SW 22d apt 2
" Wm E (Melissa F) hlpr G M Dykes Iron Wks h610 NW 3d ct
" Wm E transmitter eng WIOD h rear 1424 NW 51st
" Wm F (Winifred) mgr Indian Motorcycle Sales & Service r167 NE 158th
" Wm G h rear 4728 NW 15th av
" Wm G (Thelma) rte foreman Royal Palm Ice r3153 Monday apt 4 (CGr)
" Wm H (Betty; Betty & Bill's Tavern) r520 SW 5th
" Wm J (c) clo prsr Varsity Clnrs r360 NW 7th
" Wm J (Annie M) driver City Dept of Public Service h5900 NW 13th av
" Wm J (c; Mattie) prsr h1360 NW 1st pl
" Wm M (Maud) carp h140 NE 82d
" Wm M (c) lab r1716 NW 11th pl
" Wm R (c; Thos) lab r232 NW 11th
" Willie (c; Annie M) h2225 W 4th (H)
" Willie (c; Mattie) lab r212 NW 11th ter
" Willie (c) maid r546½ NW 3d av
" Willie (c) emp SouBell r3314 NW 9th ct
" Willie J (c) bus clnr h225 NW 5th ter
" Willie (c) mechanic r1913 NW 6th av
" Wylie (c; Annie) ice cream Central Life h942 NW 3d av
" Zetta L (c) h3586½ Franklin av (CGr)
" Jackson's Camera Store Harold F and Harold M Jackson) 132 S Miami av

F. B. Emerson—In Miami Since 1912

EMERSON REALTY CO.

41 N. E. 2nd St. Phone 3-2211

INSURANCE HOUSER COMPANY, Inc. BONDS

12th Floor The First Trust Bldg., Phone 2-2649

NOLAN-BROWN MOTORS Inc.

CADILLAC MOTOR CARS

Biscayne Blvd. at 20th Terrace

PHONE 3-5361

White TRUCKS

GMC TRUCKS

FRUEHAUF TRAILERS

Trailers

1920 N. Miami Ave.

PHONE 9-1627

USED CARS

2036 N. E. 2nd Ave.

PHONE 3-5361

NW 29th st
Bonded Stge r233½

13 Brickell av
Mtce r MSpgs
NW 9th av
Everglade Paper r

) NW 69th ter
235 NW 1st pl
2d ct (SM)
ght & Lopez r1520

NW 4th av
D
De Meo & Jackson

Natl Bank & Trust

2d st (SM)
th av
rucks Serv r10 SW

Grand av (CG)
" Jos C (Aller) barber 57 NW 36th st h2775 NW 59th st
" Josephine (c) maid r1527½ NW 3d av
" Josephine (c) maid h1037 NW 4th ct
" Juanita (c) maid r1037 NW 11th ct
" Juanita Mrs (c) maid h1246 NW 62d ter
" Julia F Mrs (c) h1348 NW 1st av
" Julius (c) porter r942 NW 3d av
" Junior (c) emp Am Bakeries r1645 NW 5th av
" Junious (c) clnr Johnnie & Mack h358 NW 16th st
" Karl I (Ideline M; Jackson's Better Sea Food) h1340 NW 45th st
" Kath hsekpr Monroe Hotel r618 NW 22d st
" Kenneth L (Thelma R) eng US Geological Survey h418 NW 5th av
" L Freeman student r2436 SW 7th st
" L L eng Wilson & Co r29 W 11th st

Miami Colonial Hotel
Overlooking Beautiful Biscayne Bay

" Maggie (c
" Maggie (c)
av
" Maggie Mr
" Major (c)
" Malachi (
" Malasene
" Malcolm (
NW 10th
" Malsena (
ct
" Margt (c)
" Margt (c)
" Margt Mrs
" Marie (c)
" Marion I
" Martha (c

Ro

1947
Miami

PURITAN DAIRY INC.

Main Office
160
N. E. 30th St.
Phone
3-5333

Pasteurized
Milk

Homogenized
Milk

Ice Cream

Retail
Stores

1377
W. Flagler St.
Phone 2-9358

1600
S. W. 8th St.
Phone 2-9750

6040
N. W. 7th Ave.
Phone 7-9462

1789
Biscayne Blvd.
Phone 2-8884

160
N. E. 30th St.
Phone 3-3333

PAN AMERICAN BANK OF MIAMI

Member
Federal Reserve System

PAN AMERICAN BANK BUILDING
117 Northeast First Avenue
Miami, Florida

Member Federal Deposit
Insurance Corporation

GENERAL SHEET METAL AND ROOFING Inc.

"Bonded Barrett Roofers"
"All Kinds of Sheet Metal Work"
1043 N. W. 1st Ct. Phone 2-1437 2-1438

JACKSON
" Gee E (c) lab No-Way Plmbg r1161½ NW 3d st
" Gee J (Connie L) pntr h2644 SW 31st ct
" Gee J. (Juanita) mach Damron Auto Sup h1161 NW 31st st
" Gilbert (c) elec Pullman Co h340 NW 10th st
" Gilbert C (Adele J) pharm OK Drug Store h2028 SW 24th terr
" Gilbert C Jr (Edith) pharm O K Drug Store r 3035 SW 30th ct
" Giles (c) driver The Old Mill r1453 NW 79th st
" Gilg (c) maid Biscayne bldg r1365 NW 42d st
" Gilg Mrs (c) maid Bay Theatre r1605 NW 14th ter
" Gila C Mrs slwm Chester M Vance r2936 De Soto blvd (CG)
" Gilz L Mrs h3180 LaGorce dr (MB)
" Gilz M (c) waiter r1853 NW 65th st
" Gilzo Mrs (c) h1213 NW 1st ct
" Gimore R (Nadine) city traffic mgr Natl Airlines r435 NW 35th st apt 2
" Gleise (c) maid r236 NW 8th st
" Gleise (c) waiter Rosa Polite r1726 NW 4th av
" Gleis A cfc sec Rasco Kessinger & Brion r1850 NW 38th st
" Gnema (c) emp Jackson Mem Hosp r1533 NW 5th av
" Gmory delmn Cutler Pharmacy r4836 NW 18th av
" Gmory (Hattie) emp FEC r1907 NW 5th pl
" Gmory (Jessie) r1534 NW 33th st
" Gnoria N Mrs phr Miami Pecan r1053 SW 15th st
" Ernest (c) r1638 NW 13th pl
" Ernest (c) waiter Hope The Old Mill h1901 NW 64th st
" Keale (c) maid r166 NW 8th st
" Keele (c) maid r221a NW 13th st
" Keale M (c) waiter r1570 NW 1st av
" Keilella D (c) cook Edwardson Convalescent Home r432 NW 7th st
" Kether (c) h4600 NW 15th av
" Kether W Mrs (Kether's Variety Shop) h1023 NW 16th st
" Kunice maid h1416 NW 67th st
" Kvelena (c) maid h rear 447c NW 9th st
" Kvelyn clk Sage Five & Ten Cent Store
" Kvelyn (c) cook h3623 Frow av (CGr)
" F L with E.A.L. r 1003½ av and SW 7th ter
" Fleeta (wid Karlus) h228 SW 4th st
" Florence clk Margeen's Shop r1444½ SW 7th st
" Florence with Crandon Wheel Drug r1441 NW 2d st
" Florence E (c) r1041 NW 5th ct
" Frances (c) maid r1721 NW 2d ct
" Frances (c) maid r4620 NW 15th av
" Frances A opr SBT&T r1536 NW 2d st
" Francis J (Bubbs) asst forma Pan Am Air h3577 SW 22d ter
" Frank E (Frances) USNR h2313 NW 2d st apt 1
" Fred (c) (Lillie) bipr r1721 NW 1st pl
" Fred (c) (Lillie) lab r1654 NW 4th av
" Fred (c) (Reine) musician r151 NW 7th st
" Fred ship clk Groff Hosiery r234 Alhambra cir
" Fred C Gorman Price Constr r329 Cadima av (CG)
" Fred L (c) (Letonia) gdnr r1401½ Industrial av (CG)
" Fredk E student r234 NW 31st st
" Furmon ship clk Fla Shipways r461 NW 5th st
" Fussenegger S (Nellie) city fire fighter h3314 NW 9th ct
" Gee (c) r1331½ NW 18th st
" Gee (c) r546 NW 29th st
" Gee (c) clk Williams Smoke Shop r367 NW 6th st

Babcock-Lamont Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
HOME BUILDERS
3014 Coral Way, Miami, Fla. Tel. 48-1723

JACKSON
" Gee (c: Wilhelmena) driver Hart Auction Galleries h100 NW 12th st
" Gee (c) lab Frank T Budge Co r1406 NW 3d av
" Geo saled mkr SiRegis Restr r187 SW 8th st
" Geo B bartndr Embassy Hotel r239 NE 3d av
" Geo M (Mary) clk r536 SW 4th st
" Georgia L h3513 SW 22d ter
" Gilbert (c) lab r2124 NW 6th av
" Gladys (c) maid h1353b NW 9th av
" Goldie B (wid John) mach opr Robinson-Friedman h2744 NW 24th st
" Gonzales (c; Dorin) lab h1016 NW 1st ct
" Grant (c; Dorothy) grc 1911 NW 4th ct h1013 do
" Gus (Doris M) jwlr 607 NE 1st av R219 h1814 SW 21st st
" Guzzie (c) r1848 NW 4th ct
" Guy M (Olive K) dept mgr Burdine's h1324 NW 16th st
" H A dishwasher Paul's Original Restr r313 N Miami av
" H B acct Smethurst & Parker r410 SW 66th av
" Harold (c) lab r242 NW 5th ter
" Harold F (Edith; Jackson's Camera Store) h 1341 NE Bay shore ct apt 107
" Harold M (Jackson's Camera Store) r1021 NW 182d st (MSm)
" Harriet (wid Louis L) h2436 SW 7th st apt 5
" Harry (c) lab r1782 NW 4th ct
" Harry D plmbr r131 NW 22d st
" Harry (c) lab r1934 NW 2d ct
" Hattie (c) maid r351½ NW 17th st
" Hattie M (c) maid r1646 NW 5th av
" Hazel E dept bd Am Natl Bank r1514 NW 18th st
" Helen r645 NW 58th st
" Helen (c) maid Coral Reef Hotel r151 NW 7th ter
" Henry (c) lab Regis Hotel r7185 NW 15th ct
" Henry r459 NW 8th st
" Henry (c) lab Hartman Bakery r3522 William st (CG)
" Henry (c) lab r842 NW 1st av
" Henry C; Rosalie) landscaper h1377 NW 70th st
" Henry F (c) lab FEC r223 NW 5th ter
" Herbert (c) asst) h6081 Roxbury la (LaG Ld; MB)
" Herbert (c; Georgia) driver r1619 NW 1st ct
" Herbert T (Cressa A) sls Training Inc r Goulds
" Hermon F (c) Natl Airlines r401 NW 5th st
" Hezekiah (c) lab Eddie M) lab h618 NW 20th st
" Homer (c) lab r1437 NW 10th la
" Hortense (c) r1141 NW 7th st
" Howard (c) r1018 Brickell av
" Hugh (Isabel) h827 E Greenway dr (CG)
" Hughey (c) dishwasher Sandi's Beef Serv r1401 NW 7th st
" Hugh W (Lucy) r2936 DeSoto blvd (CG)
" Ida B (c; Jackson Toddle Inn) r6895 NW 15th st
" Idella (c) r1811 NW 5th ct
" Idie Mae (c) waiter Mrs Kenneth Oka v-pres-sec-treas real est 126 NE 1st av
" Inez Mrs (c) maid Grand Plaza Apts r243 NW 16th st
" Isaac (c; Bertha) dishwshr Sloppy Joe's h1993 NW 3d av
" Isaac (c; Lilly) lab h1310 NW 67th st
" Isaac (c; Ruby) wheemn Everglade Paper r 1837 NW 1st ct
" Isabel M waiter h7055 NW 10th ct
" Isabella emstr h5416 NW 7th ct
" Isabelle r225 NW 4th st
" Isabelle (c) maid Jackson Inn NW 5th av
" Isabelle (wid Chas M) r540 NW 29th st
" J (c; Flora L) lab Frank Bonded Sign r1535 NW 16th ter
" J Kew (C Nell) caretkr r1643 Brickell av
" J Patk mech Air Transport Mtce r Mdgps
" J T (Juanita) mgr A&P r1562 NW 9th av
" Jas (c; Winifred) wheemn Everglade Paper r 1837 NW 1st ct
" Jas r503 W Flagler st
" Jas (c) r1536 NW 14th st
" Jas (c; Rosalie) cook r1588 NW 69th ter
" Jas (c) lab City of M B r1233 NW 1st pl
" Jas (c) lab r1848 NW 4th ct (SM)
" Jas (c; Annie M) lab Wright & Lopez r1539 NW 6th av
" Jas (c) lab h437 NW 13th st
" Jas (c; Bertha) porter h1833 NW 4th av
" Jas resir 217 NW 8th st r do
" Jas A (Louise W) sec-treas De Meo & Jackson Inc h180 NW 90th st
" Jas B (Edith T) clk Fla Nail Bank & Trust Co h901 SW 40th av (CG)
" Jas B (Cath) slsmn r218 S 2d st (SM)
" Jas C (Gyles) h110 SW 64th av
" Jas C emp Rod Armored Trucks Serv r16 SW 3d av
" Jas E plastr wkr Miami Home Milk Prod Assn h768 NW 31st ter
" Jas H student r206 NE 57th st
" Jas J (c) lab r615 N 4th av (SM)
" Jas J (c) maid) coordinate Pan Am Air r1460 SW 15th
" Jas L (c) prwr Flamingo Clnrs r141 NW 13th st

NEFF-THOMAS MACHINERY, INC.

Sales—Service—Parts
Phones 3-5147 and 3-1686
1920 N. W. MIAMI COURT

JACKSON JAMES M MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (Miami City Hospital), 1000 NW 17th st, Phone 3-8491

" Jas M Memorial Hosp Nurses Home r2725 NW 12th av
" Jas P (Martha J) shoe repr 846 Sunset dr (SM)
" Jas R r Bd st (SM)
" Jas S (Hazel) bipr Little River Bank & Trust Co h1514 NW 18th st
" Jas T (Jessie L) eng duPont bldg r3414 NW 14th ct
" Jas T with EAL r1760 NW 31st ter
" Jas T bus opr Miami Transit r1176 NW 79th st
" Janie (c; wid John) r6973 NW 19th av
" Jannie L (c) maid 2315 Allen rd (MB)
" Jennie (c) maid r1722 NW 2d ct
" Jerome (c) maid Simms Condy h1718 SW 23d ter
" Jerre (c; Julia A) cement wkr h3430 Plaza st (CGr)
" Jerry C pres McCreary Adv Agcy Inc h305 SW 5th av
" Jesse (c) auto mech Rose & Son
" Jesse J (c) delmn Bryant Ofc Sup r1346 NW 11th st
" Jessie (c; Annie) wheemn McKesson & Robbins r128 NW 16th st
" Jessie N Mrs h229 NE 28th st
" Jewel (c) r1731 NW 9th st
" Jno (c; Helen) lab r533 NW 14th st
" Joel V (Alice C) South Miami Coach Line r291 SW 1st st apt 3 (SM)
" John (c; Mary) gro 1766 NW 1st ct h2156 NW 1st ct
" John (c) r1511 NW 11th st
" John (c) lab r632 NW 20th st
" John (c; Willie B) porter h331 NW 10th st
" John (c; Mary D) v-pres Portlewaller Serv r235 SW 31st rd
" John B (c) shoe shiner Chas L Ross r343 NW 11th st
" John (c; Mae) terminal mgr Belcher Oil h1540 NW South River
" John B (c) porter Vets Admn Hosp r1923 NW 24th st
" John C (c; Costella) jan h650b NW 14th st
" John J (Lorraine) installer SBT&T h3911 SW 30th ct
" John J (c; Rochelle) mech r215 NW 16th st
" John N student r1340 NW South River dr
" John P (Mildred C) supvr Air Trans Mtce Co h1419 Fiesta st (CG)
" John S (Frances I) slsmn DeLoca's Organizations h3252 Williams st (CGr)
" Johnnie L (c; Alberta) lab r900 N 3d av (SM)
" Jos (c; Rosie M) porter Pan Am Air h3233 Grand av (CG)
" Joe C (Alber) barber 57 NW 36th st h2775 NW 36th st
" Joseph (c) maid r1527½ NW 3d av
" Josephine (c) maid h1937 NW 41th ct
" Juanita (c) maid r1648 NW 11th ct
" Juanita Mrs (c) maid h1240 NW 62d ter
" Julia F Mrs (c) h1348 NW 1st av
" Julius (c) porter r542 NW 3d av
" Junior (c) emp Jackson Bakeries r1645 NW 5th av
" Junious (c) chr Johnnie & Mack h358 NW 16th st
" Karl I (Idelina M; Jackson's Better Sea Food) h1524 NW 40th st
" Kath hskepr Monroe Hotel r818 NW 22d st
" Kenneth L (Thelma E) asst US Geological Survey h415 NW 5th av
" L Frances (c) student r2736 NW 7th st
" L L eng Wilson & Co r29 W 11th st

Miami Colonial Hotel

Overlooking Beautiful Biscayne Bay
200 ROOMS
Roof Garden and Solarium
Air Conditioned Cocktail Lounge
and Dining Room
OPEN YEAR AROUND

Philbrick Colonial Funeral Homes

W. L. PHILBRICK, Director of Funerals

MIAMI
660 W. Flagler St.—3-5288

MIAMI BEACH
1333 Dade Blvd.—5-3311

CORAL GABLES
825 Ponce de Leon Blvd.—4-7642

H. H. TRICE & CO. REALTORS

144 N. E. 2nd Ave. Phone 2-5169
Miami, Fla.
Look for the Big Red T

JACKSON
" La Mar C student r1141 NW 31st st
" Larry (c; Florence) porter Union Bus Stn h 1335 NW 1st av
" Leander A (c; Lucille) mail hndlr PO r429 NW 13th st
" Leatha (c) cash r423 NW 15th st
" Lee (c; Ella) eller S.A.L. h1344 NW 68th st
" Lena B (wid Henry) h254 NW 51st st
" Lenora stan r46 NW 38th st
" Lenora (c) student r6895 NW 15th ct
" Leo (c) waiter Sardi's Beif Serv r1317 NW 1st av
" Leonard (Wilma) driver r26 NW 3d av
" Le Roy (c; Leola) cook Frances K Pywell h 208 S Dixie hwy (CGr)
" Leroy (c) lab Pullman Co h7104 NW 14th pl apt 2
" Leroy (c) lab r235 N 5th st (SM)
" Leslie M (Stella C) carp h229 N 4th st (SM)
" Lester (c) driver r6348 NW 1st av
" Lillian writer John Stavros r450 NW 6th st
" Lillian Mrs (c) h1129 NW 2d ct
" Lillian A slsn r1337 SW 3d st
" Lillian F Mrs (Miami) Biological Sup h1151 NW 12th st
" Lillie M (c) r5461½ NW 3d av
" Lillie M (c) lndry wkr r152 NW 10th st
" Lonnie Mrs slsn Realty-Milan h160 NE 84th st
" Lorenzo (c; Helen) lab r533 NW 14th st
" Louie (c) dishwshr E Perrine Withers Inc r 541 NW 17th st
" Louie (c) pool prof 1200 NW 22d st h1438 Jefferson av (MB)
" Louis J (Rosa B) h10771 NE 3d av
" Louise (c) student r5822 NW 2d ct
" Louise (c) waiter Sardi's Beif Serv r1317 NW 1st av
" Louise Mrs (c) maid Reimar Hotel r1320 NW 1st st
" Louise W Mrs v-pres De Meo & Jackson Inc h 180 NW 90th st
" Lucile (c) maid r442 NW 8th st
" Lucille (c) h1320 NW 2d av
" Lucille (c) maid r1411 NW 5th pl
" Lucille (c) maid r429 NW 13th st
" Lucille Mrs slswn r2858 NW 21st av
" Lucille E Mrs (c) clnr Pullman Co h1923 NW 6th ct
" Lucy M Mrs r256 SW 25th av
" Ludovic B (Lucille) dispatcher h1820 NW 38th st
" Lurrean R (c) maid The Old Mill r1455 NW 78th st
" Luke (c) lab r1940 NW 6th ct
" Lula (c) lab r1822 NW 5th ct
" Lymos (c) porter Hotel Normandy Isle
" Lynwood (Rena L; Standard Refrig Equip Serv) h15 SW 11th av apt 2
" Mae Mrs nurses r2021 NW 21st st
" Mae A (c) agt Wage Earners Life Ins h1749 NW 1st pl apt 2
" Maggie (c) h1793 NW 3d av
" Maggie (c) r2722 NW 5th ter
" Maggie (c) resir 506 NW 17th st h1794 NW 3d av
" Maggie Mrs (c) r5461½ NW 3d av
" Major (c) lab r1648 NW 4th ct
" Malachi (c; Carrie) lab h625 NW 20th st
" Malsenia (c) maid r1132 NW 3d av
" Malcolm (c) driver Rhodes-Collins Furn r328 NW 18th st
" Malsena (c; wid Hardie) maid h1134 NW 6th ct
" Margt (c) r1433 NW 6th av
" Margt (c) maid r260 NW 5th st
" Margt Mrs h2162 SW 11th st
" Marie (c) cook r223 NW 5th ter
" Marion I Mrs r7955 NW 13th ct
" Martha (c) maid r256 NW 8th st
" Martha S r1757 SW 19th st
" Martin A (Ruth) carrier PO h159 NW 47th st
" Mary (c) h1838 NW 2d st
" Mary (c) h1812 NW 2d ct
" Mary (c) h1462 NW 5th pl
" Mary clk Veterans Admn r331 SW 7th st apt 7
" Mary waiter Dusang Restr r rear 416 NE 35th st
" Mary Mrs r515 Almeria av (CG)
" Mary F (the PS r Homestead
" Mary J. Mrs h215 Almeria av (CG)
" Mary N (c) r285 N 5th st (SM)
" Matthew (c; Barbara) emp E A Shawver r429 NW 13th st
" Mattie (c) h1657 NW 3d av
" Mattie (c) lndrywkr h210 NW 10th st
" Mattie B (c) maid r2405 Thomas av (CGr)
" Mattie V (c) car cln r FEC h4825 NW 54th av
" Maude N (c) waiter Rockland Palace Bar r 939 NW 1st st
" Medgren (c; Ella) porter Archway Ocean Villas h1365 NW 45th st
" Melvin (c; Hattie A E) br mgr State Emp Serv h3564 Grant av (CGr)
" Merton J (Annabel W; Sun Whsl Co) h18947 NW 2d ct (MSm)
" Mike (c) lab r1732 NW 3d av
" Minnie (c) r1832 NW 2d av
" Minnie (c) Leola) cook Frances K Pywell h 208 S Dixie hwy (CGr)
" Minnie (wid Jno) waiter Pixleys Restr r1000 NW 17th st
" Minnie I oler opr r6246 NW 1st ct
" Minnie B oler opr Model Laud Co r3190 NW 8th st
" Mittie (wid Jas) h2408 SW 15th st
" Mollie (c; wid John) maid h1238 NW 69th st
" Mollie Mrs (c) Horse Shoe Grill r317 NW 13th st
" Moses (c; Willie M) porter Natl Air r6870 NW 41th ct
" Myrtis leper VA r240 NW 42d av
" Nancy (c) cook Unger's Sundries r511 NW 1st st
" Nathan (c; Eva) prar Famous Cnrs h1854 NW 1st st
" Nellie L ssen Van Dyke Sign r1820 NW 38th st
" Nellie M (wid Edward L) Jr Jas R Cooper h 577 NW 62d st
" Nora (c) maid r1833 NW 13th st
" O B (c) driver Domestic Refrig r1134½ NW 1st st
" Ola (c) cook Horse Shoe Grill r317 NW 13th st
" Ola M (c) maid r1107 NW 12th st
" Oliver R (Olive M) slsmn r2845 SW 22nd ter
" Ollie (c; Georgia M) longshrmn r1133 NW 1st st
" Opelenda (c) waiter Lille Jack's Restr r314 NW 17th st
" Ora L (c) cook h1212 W 1st ct
" Orlando (c) driver r250 Freeman st (CG)
" Oscar (c) lab r235 N 5th st (SM)
" Otis (c; Bessie) driver r2332 Williams av, (CGr)
" Otis (c) lab r1324 NW 1st ct
" Paul P (Ruby H) aircraft mech r822 NW 12th ct
" Pauline (c) lndry wkr r6461½ NW 3d av
" Peggie O Mrs bkpr Berkley Florist Sup h1649 SW 7th st apt 2
" Peggy A student r2375 Oak av (CGr)
" Peggy E student r1648 SW 7th st apt 2
" Peter (c) r1255½ Washington dr (CG)
" Pinkly (c) silk finshr Parisian Clnrs & Dyers r216 NW 11th st
" Pleasant G (Ruth N) dept agr Bailey-Miam h1065 NW 41th st
" Preston (c) lab Vets Admn Hosp r1418 NW 1st ct
" Priscilla (c) r1212 NW 1st ct
" Rachel (c) student rear 819 NW 3d av r819½ do
" Ray (Florence) mil wkr Miami Air-O-Blind r14445½ SW 7th st
" Raymond (Jennie) plmbr Marr Plumbing Co r250 NW 66th ct
" Raymond H (Marjorie L) city policemn h1258 NW 43d st
" Raymond W student r1220 NW 45d st
" Refrig Serv (David Rothenberg) repr 340 NW 12th st
" Reilly (c; Annie) h1755 NW 1st ct
" Remona (c) student r252 NW 2th ter
" Rhotic R (Ida) city fire fighter r422 Lenox av
" Richd (Anneda) lab r1200 SW 29th av
" Richie (c; Jeannie) plmbr Auto Serv r 1775 NW 65th st
" Rita Mrs (c; Roy) dishwshr Baker Restr h1832 NW 61st st
" Robt (c) lab Bi beer 6895 NW 15th av
" Robt (c; Ella) bellmn h893 NW 14th st
" Robt (c) lab Wright & Lopez r331 NW 1st ct
" Robt (c) lab City Ice & Fuel r6235 NW 20th av

Rowell Flooring Company

WOOD — LINOLEUM
ASPHALT and RUBBER TILE
LINOTILE COUSTICON MATERIALS
2723 N. W. 17th Ave., Tel. 3-8739

Frank T. Budge Co.

HARDWARE—SPORTING GOODS
"A Miami Institution"
Corner Flagler and Miami Ave. Phone 3-8431

JACKSON
" Robt (c; Lottie) porter Gulf Oil Corp h1953 NW 3d av
" Robt A slsmn Keyes Co r325 NW 1st av
" Robt E (Dorothy B) driver Gilbert Transfer r 443 NE 3d st
" Robt R (Adelaide R) reporter Dun & Bradstreet h335 NW 14th st apt 29
" Robt L (Helen R) asst mgr Leamington Hotel r307 NE 1st st
" Robt L (Florence) dregsmn r1820 NW 38th st
" Robt L (c) r1132 NW 3d ct
" Robt M (Norma) slsmn Fla Indiana st (CGr)
" Robt R (Mary A) slsmn Geri Tire h188 NE 57th st
" Robt R jr student r180 NE 57th st
" Rogers (c) slpr Riverside Delicatessen r25 NW 7th st
" Roosevelt (c; Beatrice) lab h832 N 2d rd (SM)
" Rosa (c) cook h1720 NW 4th st
" Rose (c) h1132 NW 7th av
" Roxie W (wid Leo A) r2021 SW 19th ter
" Roy (c; Cath) lab h6217 NW 12th pl
" Ruby Mrs (c) r1820 NW 60th st
" Rufus B bindery wkr Franklin Press r822 NW 18th ct
" Rufus (c) mech Griffin Mtrs h349a NW 6th st
" Ruth Mrs h468 NE 60th st
" Ruth Mrs slswn Realty-Milan h160 NE 84th st
" Sadie (c) h1457 NW 8th st
" Salina (c) h1447 NW 8th st
" Sam (c) lab h1128 NW 7th av
" Sandi (Margit) chen h8026 NW 6th av
" Sandi (c) grdr r823 NW 31th st apt 3
" Sandi (c; Sarah) mgr Village Hotel h465 Espanola way (CG)
" Sandi A clk Whelan's Drug Store r8020 NW 6th av
" Sandi L (c; Alice) lab h3113 NW 2th pl
" Sara E waiter Skyway Restr r2915 NW 25th st
" Sarah (c) r3978 Percival av (CGr)
" Sarah Mrs r823 NW 31th st apt 3
" Saul (c; Elsie) constrwkr r234 NW 7th st
" Scott (c) janit r3762 Grand av (CGr)
" Scott J h908 NE 2d av
" Service Station (E K Hunt, J W Johnson) 682 NW 7th st
" Sidney B cterin r6410 NW 2d ct
" Stonewall (c) porter Allah Farms
" Sue B (wid Lee A) slswn Sun's Bakery h1561 SW 8th st apt 2
" Sundries Rubi P Cushaw mgr 1701 NW 10th st
" Susie (c) lndrywkr r1710 NW 2d av
" Sweetie M Mrs (c) maid r3452 Thomas av (C Gr)
" Sylvester F (Louise) slsmn h1740 NW 10th st
" Sylvester J (c; Rebillie) Bromo FEC h614 NW 15th st
" Thelma (c) r6219 NW 18th pl
" Thos (c; Burnsteen) driver r617 NW 1st pl
" Thos (c) jan Dirr Sausage
" Thos (c) lab r219 NW 10th st
" Thos (c; Josephine) cook r543 NW 12th st
" Thos A carrier PO r rear 6600 NW Miami ct
" Thos E driver Bel Aire Laundry h58 NW 54th ter
" Thos K (Willie) plmbr Markowitz Bros h131 NE 22d st
" Thos L student r1546 NW South River st
" Thos O (c) barthndr Rockland Palace Bar r218 NW 8th st
" Timothy (c) lab r1356½ NW 8th st
" Toddie Inn (c; Ida B Jackson) kindergarten 1741 NW 46th st
" Truxton L phys Jackson Memorial Hosp r1837 NW 19th av
" Ulysses (c) porter Cabbs r3153 NW 66th st
" V J (c) dishwshr Jas E Brooks

DIAMONDS WATCHES JEWELRY
MAYOR'S JEWELERS

Phone 3-4048 — 16 N. E. First Avenue

PHONE 2-2644

PROTECTION TO PERFECTION
GREEN-KEYES-VANDERPOOL AGENCY, INC.
"One of Miami's Largest General Insurance Agencies"
4th FLOOR BISCAYNE BLDG.

NOLAN-BROWN MOTORS Inc.

CADILLAC MOTOR CARS
Sales and Complete Service

DENMAN AND VOGUE Tires

M. I. C. Insurance
2044 Biscayne Blvd. at 20th Terrace
PHONE Day - Night 9-1886

USED CARS and U-Drive-Its
2036 N. E. 2d Ave.
PHONE 9-1886

White TRUCKS
Kingham Trailers
1920 N. Miami Ave.
PHONE 9-1627
See Page 25 Buyers' Guide

Shop at SEARS and Save!
ROEBUCK AND CO.
Telephone 9-5441 "A COMPLETE DEPARTMENT STORE"
EXTENDING From 13th to 14th Sts. on Biscayne Blvd.

List 4

STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

The entries on this sheet must be typewritten or printed.

States, or a part of another insular possession, in whatsoever class they travel, MUST be fully listed and the master or commanding officer of each vessel carrying such passengers must upon arrival deliver lists thereof to the immigration officer.
STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY

Arriving at Port of Tampa, Fla. , July 5th. , 191 9

No.	Last name	First name and middle initial	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to read?	Able to write?	Nationality	Race	Last permanent residence	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Purpose of coming to United States	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether ever in prison or almshouse; and if so, which?	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor or service of any kind	Condition: Mental, physical	Deformed or crippled; Nature, location, and cause	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Marks of identification	Place of birth: Country	Place of birth: City or town
1												Friend Hotel Proprietor															
2	No	Self	Yes	Yes	1915	Tampa			Cuba	Negro	Hotel in Tampa, Fla.		Pass	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Cuba	Havana
3	No	Self	Yes	No	No	No			Spain	White	Friend Antonio Commodio.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	8	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Spain	Vinaga
4	No	Self	Yes	No	No	No			Portugal	White	615 Idaho St. Boise, Idaho.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Portugal	Sao Bao
5	No	Self	Yes	No	No	No			Spain	White	Friend Jose Serrock.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	5	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Spain	Vinaga
6	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1909	Tampa			Cuba	Negro	7 Prospect St. Hillside, Mass.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Cuba	Havana
7	No	Self	Yes	No	No	No			Spain	White	Friend Antonio Commodio.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Spain	Vinaga
8	No	Self	Yes	No	No	No			Cuba	Negro	615 Idaho St. Boise, Idaho.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	5	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Cuba	Havana
9	No	Self	Yes	No	No	No			Spain	White	Hotel in Tampa, Fla.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Cuba	Varadn Nuevo
10	No	Self	Yes	Yes	1909	Tampa			Spain	White	Hotel in Tampa, Fla.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	5	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Cuba	Varadn Nuevo
11	No	Self	Yes	No	No	No			Spain	White	---Hotel-in-Ybor Tampa,Fla.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Spain	Serbas
12	No	Self	Yes	No	No	No			Spain	White	---Hotel-in-Ybor Tampa,Fla.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	5	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Spain	Elbar
13											---Hotel-in-Ybor Tampa,Fla.																	
14	Yes	Mother	Yes	No	No	No			Spain	White	Residence, Wyk Isle, Ida.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	4	Dark	Brown	Brown	None	Spain	Elbar
15	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1919	Tampa			Cuba	Negro	821 Frances Ave. Tampa, Fla.	Husband Albert Thompson	Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	5	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Cuba	Regla
16	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No			B.W.I.	Negro	207 Kress St. Tampa, Fla.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	7	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
17	Yes	Mother	Yes	No	No	No			B.W.I.	Negro	207 Kress St. Tampa, Fla.	Stopping with Mrs. Mack Yeamans	Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No			Fair	Brown	Brown	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
18	Yes	Mother	Yes	No	No	No			B.W.I.	Negro	207 Kress St. Tampa, Fla.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No			Fair	Brown	Brown	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
19	Yes	Mother	Yes	No	No	No			B.W.I.	Negro	207 Kress St. Tampa, Fla.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No			Fair	Brown	Brown	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
20	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1919	Tampa			B.W.I.	Negro	Hotel in Tampa, Fla.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	4	Black	Black	Black	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
21	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1919	Tampa			B.W.I.	Negro	Hotel in Tampa, Fla.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	2	Black	Black	Black	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
22	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1919	Tampa			B.W.I.	Negro	Hotel in Tampa, Fla.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	5	Black	Black	Black	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
23	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1919	Tampa			B.W.I.	Negro	Hotel in Tampa, Fla.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Black	Black	Black	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
24	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1918	Cleveland			Cuba	Negro	Hotel in Cleveland, Ohio		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Black	Black	Black	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
25	No	Self	Yes	No	No	No			Spain	White	Friends. Helen Samuls.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	8	Dark	Brown	Brown	None	Spain	Palacios
26	No	Self	Yes	No	No	No			Jamica	Negro	Neverford Road, Dry Town, Jm.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	9	Black	Black	Black	None	Jamica	Dry Hill
27	No	Self	Yes	No	No	No			Trinidad	Negro	Friend J. Ford.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Black	Black	Black	None	Trinidad	Port Spain
28	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1917	Tampa			Spain	White	935 Forsyth St. Jacksonville, Fla.	Brother Ramon Fernandez	Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	9	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Spain	Lora
29	Yes	Husband	Yes	Yes	1917	Tampa			Spain	White	2304 Central Ave. Tampa, Fla.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Spain	Lora
30	Yes	Father	Yes	Yes	1917	Tampa			U.S.A.	White	2304 Central Ave. Tampa, Fla.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No			Fair	Brown	Brown	None	U.S.A.	Tampa, Fla.
31	Yes	Father	Yes	Yes	1917	Tampa			U.S.A.	White	2304 Central Ave. Tampa, Fla.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No			Fair	Brown	Brown	None	U.S.A.	Tampa, Fla.
32	No	Self	Yes	No	No	No			Spain	White	2 months in New York, N.Y.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	8	Fair	Gray	Brown	None	Spain	Cadiz
33	No	Self	Yes	No	No	No			Spain	White	2 months in New York, N.Y.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	8	Fair	Brown	Brown	Good under lip	Spain	Madrid
34	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1919	Tampa			Cuba	Negro	Hotel 13th St. Tampa, Fla.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	7	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Cuba	Havana
35	Yes	Father	Yes	Yes	1919	Tampa			Cuba	Negro	Hotel 13th St. Tampa, Fla.		Tourist	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Cuba	Havana

Note.—Full text of question 24 is as follows: Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government or which teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government because of his or their official character.

006

From 2883
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

List 4 No. 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a port of continental United States or another insular possession, must be listed. This (white) sheet is for the listing of

S. S. Miami Passengers sailing from Havana, Cuba. July 4th, 1919

1	2	3		4		5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	
No. on List.	HEAD-TAX STATUS. (This column for use of Commission officials only.)	NAME IN FULL. Family name.	Given name.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or single.	Calling or occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write. (Any language.)	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	†Race or people.	*Last permanent residence. Country.	City or town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final destination. (Intended future permanent residence.) State.	City or town.
1	✓	Fernandez y Villarmea	Manuel	38		M	M	Ball player	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	Cuba	Havana	Wife.M.Diaz, 36 Vapor St. Havana,Cuba.	Cuba	Havana
2	BCM 9124137	Lendero	Victorio	25		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Arenquito	None	Spain	Spain
3	✓	Freire	Antonio	46		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Cuba	Arenquito	None	Spain	Milorde
4	✓	Barriaria	Victor	20		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Cuba	Arenquito	None	Spain	Spain
5	✓	Hernandez	Jose ANTONIO	24		M	S	Ball player	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	Cuba	Havana	Father.A.Hernandez, 97 Peliatne St. Havana,Cuba.	Cuba	Havana
6	✓	Fuentenebro	Esteban	57		M	M	Finance-ovrtic	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	Cuba	Havana	Friend.Emilio Escalera. 117 Reina St.Havana,Cuba.	Cuba	Havana
7	✓	Segura	Salvador	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Havana	Friend.P.Rodrigues. Hotel C.Continental.Havana,Cuba.	Ohio	Cleveland
8	✓	Nieto	Antonio	30		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Havana	Friend.P.Rodrigues. Hotel C.Continental.Havana,Cuba.	Ohio	Cleveland
9	✓	Sanz	Manuel	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Havana	Friend.P.Rodrigues. Hotel C.Continental.Havana,Cuba.	Ohio	Cleveland
10	✓	Solar	Miguel	37		M	M	Cigar-maker	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	Cuba	Havana	Mother.M.Solar. 44 Ambrosio St.Regla.Havana,Cuba.	Fla.	Tampa
11	X	Thompson	Ulcana	22		F	M	None	Yes	English	Yes	British	British	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	None	Fla.	Tampa
12	X	Thompson	Hilbert E.	5		M	S	None	No	None	No	British	British	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	None	Fla.	Tampa
13	X	Thompson	Doris M.	3		F	S	None	No	None	No	British	British	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	None	Fla.	Tampa
14	X	Thompson	Norman E.	1	8	M	S	None	No	None	No	British	British	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	None	Fla.	Tampa
15	✓	Yates	David R.	36		M	M	Laborer	Yes	English	Yes	British	British	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	Wife. Virginia Yates, Grand Cayman,B.W.I.	BWI	Grand Cayman
16	✓	Tebbs	Newton	41		M	M	Laborer	Yes	English	Yes	British	British	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	Wife. Christine Tebbs. Grand Cayman,B.W.I.	BWI	Grand Cayman
17	✓	Ebanks	Henry	28		M	M	Laborer	Yes	English	Yes	British	African	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	Wife. Dorothy Ebanks. Grand Cayman,B.W.I.	BWI	do
18	✓	Parsons	Jason	25		M	M	Laborer	Yes	English	Yes	British	African	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	Wife.L.Parsons. Grand Cayman,B.W.I.	do	do
19	✓	Rivera	Lolly	21		M	M	Laborer	Yes	English	Yes	British	African	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	Wife. E.Rivera. Grand Cayman,B.W.I.	do	do
20	✓	Arrandea	Mariano	38		M	M	Merchant	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Cardenas	Friend. M.Pando, Spanish Line, Havana,Cuba.	Ohio	Cleveland
21	1125/25	Cunningham	Vincent R.	30		M	S	Carpenter	Yes	English	Yes	British	African	Jamaica	Bay Hill	Father.John Cunningham. Bay Hill,Jamaica, B.W.I.	Pa.	Phila
22	✓	Harris	William	29		M	M	Carpenter	Yes	English	Yes	British	African	Jamaica	Bay Hill	Friend.M.Davis. 25 Florida St. Havana,Cuba.	Fla.	Jacksonville
23	✓	Antolin	Benito JOSE	33		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Cuba		Fla.	Tampa
24	✓	Hernandez	Maria M.	41		F	M	None	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Cuba	None	Fla.	Tampa
25	✓	Antolin	Manuel	3		M	S	None	No	None	No	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Cuba	None	Fla.	Tampa
26	✓	Antolin	Aida	1	8	F	S	None	No	None	No	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Cuba	None	Fla.	Tampa
27	✓	Blow	Rafael	26		M	M	Clerk	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Madrid	Wife.Pilar Lopez. 14 Divosion Del Norte.Madrid,Spain.	Spain	Madrid
28	✓	Gomez	Alonso	34		M	M	Mechanic	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Madrid	Wife.Francisca Gomez. 14 San Feliciano St.Madrid,Spain.	Spain	Madrid
29	✓	Rosa	Antonio	30		M	M	Cigar-maker	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	U.S.A.	Tampa,Fla.	Mother.C.Sam. 38 Concepcion St.Ybor,Havana.	Fla.	Tampa
30	✓	Rosa	Emelvina	19		F	S	None	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	Cuba	Havana	Grandfather.C.Rosa. 38 Concepcion St. Ybor,Havana,Cuba.	Fla.	Tampa

Mrs. A.B.Hall. Admitted to U.S. by husband & father July 5, 1919

Mrs. A. B. Hall

J. B. Hopkins Inspector

4

Total passengers . . . . . ____

U. S. citizens . . . . . ____

Aliens . . . . . ____

* Permanent residence within the meaning of this schedule shall be actual or intended residence of one year or more.
† List of races will be based on the book of this sheet.

Back Row. Bud Read - 17

2nd. Connie Ash - 12, Laurie Read - 8, Nancy Ash - 19, Steven Read - 4, (Dave - Mary's b.f.) Mary Ash - 17 with Jim Read - 3 on lap

3rd. David Read - 10, Gary Read - 7

Front. Tommy Read - 22 mos.

Aunt Ruie

Abey, Alma, Cleo, Roger, Kenny, Ruth, Roger, Zelma, Kenny Wolfe

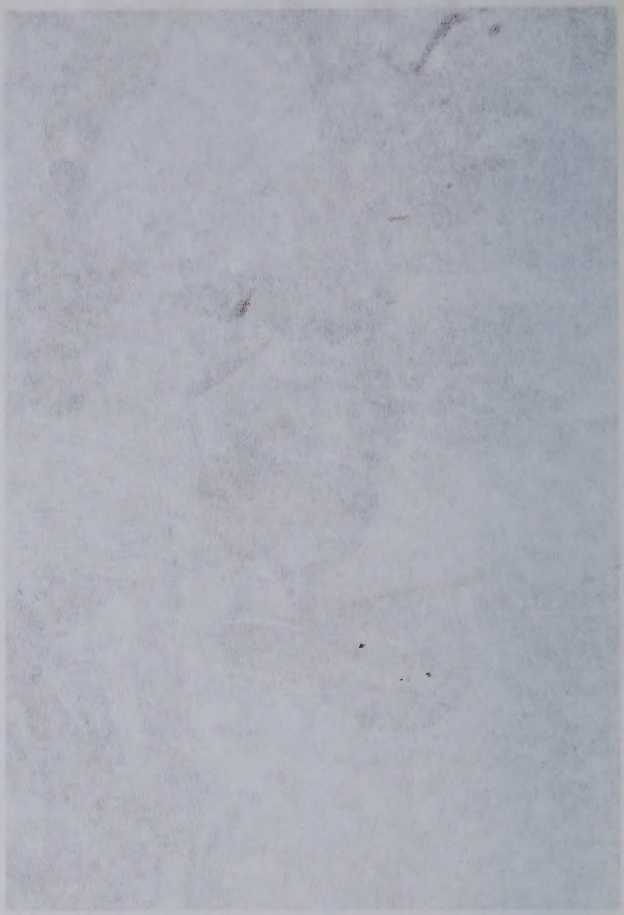
Cleo Reed, Roger Dalton, Alma Reed

Lydia Jackson
Florence's sister
mobbils
dalls

~~Friend~~

Ruth Cruz
last days

Olney
Florence



Helen Read

From: "Mori Garcia" <mori.garcia@gmail.com>
To: "Helen Read" <heread@bex.net>
Sent: Monday, July 05, 2010 3:32 PM
Subject: Re: Messed UP

?: 1) Yes-correct
2) Aunt Lucille (Green) and aunt Bertha in Goulds
3) Man on the far right is uncle Kenneth (same as in #1)
4) Aaron and Lina Rivers sitting at left and right edges, respectively. Lady with Geraldine, we are not sure. No one has been able to identify her so far...

I did find out from Phil that dad left the Isle of Pines in his late teens; that must explain why I know nothing of more recent history from that part of our lives.

Phil has the day off today so we all went to IHOP for lunch. It was great. Now, I'm going to get the "Cuba Room" (our family TV room) ready for tomorrow's delivery. I want to repaint the baseboards which I painted a couple of years ago; all other trimmings in the house are wood, but I just wanted to add a white touch ("pizazz") to that particular room.

When we went for our daily walk with the dogs this morning (to the Wetland preserved area/trail), a crane was out with her young ones. It was so pretty, unfortunately, I did not have my camera with me. The ducklings were also out swimming, and the monarchs came really close. Beautiful nature setting!

On Mon, Jul 5, 2010 at 1:52 PM, Helen Read <heread@bex.net> wrote:

> In the picture - "2 groups" - is the top one Alvey, Zellie & Kenny ?
>
> the 2nd. in that group is ? , ?, Bertha?
>
> In the "Geraldine etc." pic - top - who are these people with Geraldine?
>
> Bottom picture - who is the man on the right?
>
> Does anyone know Lydia Jackson's married surname. (Florence's sister)
>
> Too humid and hot to go outside here today - nearing 100 degrees.
>
> HER

--
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
Que sera, sera...
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Alvey
Zellie
Kenny

Lucille
Bertha

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Oswald A. Watler

Born: 09 April 1920
Died: 23 August 1990 in: Dade Co. FL

Wife: Mabel-Marval Alida McKeever

Born: 17 February 1921 in: Isle of Pines, Cuba
Died: 25 May 1987 in: Dade Co. FL
Father: Arthur McKeever Yates
Mother: Sarah Miriam Jackson

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

NewsBank inc. America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: Miami Herald, The (FL)
Deceased: Watler, Oswald
Date: August 25, 1990

Watler, Oswald, 70. Services 11 a.m. Monday, Vista Memorial Park, Vista Funeral Home.

Author: Herald Staff
Section: LOCAL
Page: 4B
Copyright (c) 1990 The Miami Herald

THE CHRISTIAN MEMORIAL SERVICE

FOR

Mabel Alida Watler

Born on February 17, 1921 — Rested on May 25, 1987

Born in Isle of Pines, Cuba — Died in Miami, Florida

+ In Glory now through Jesus Christ +

+

THE INVOCATION

THE PRAYER FOR CONSOLATION OF THE BEREAVED

THE RESPONSIVE VERSICLES

P: Our help is in The Name of The Lord,

C: who made heaven and earth.

P: As a father pities his children, so The Lord pities those that fear Him:

C: because He knows our frame; He remembers that we are but dust.

P: The Lord gave and The Lord has taken away; blessed be the Name of the Lord.

C: I trust to see The Lord in the land of the living.

P: Blessed be God, The Father of our Lord Jesus Christ:

C: The Father of mercies and The God of all comfort, who comforts us in our tribulations.

THE 23rd PSALM

=together=

The Lord is my Shepherd, I shall not want.
He makes me lie down in green pastures;
He leads me beside quiet waters.
He restores my soul;
He guides me in the paths of righteousness
for His Name's sake.
Even though I walk through the shadow of death,
I fear no evil, for Thou art with me;
Thy rod and Thy staff, they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me
in the presence of my enemies;
Thou has anointed my head with oil; my cup overflows.
Surely goodness and mercy will follow me
all the days of my life,
And I will dwell in the house of The Lord forever.

P: Glory be to The Father, and to The Son,
and to The Holy Ghost:

C: as it was in the beginning, and shall be forever. Amen.

THE READINGS AND THE HOMILY

THE BIDDING DISMISSAL

=Nunc Dimitis: together=

Lord, let your servant depart in peace now,
according to your Word;
Because my eyes have seen your salvation,
which You prepared in presence of all the people;
A light to lighten the Gentiles,
and the glory of your people, Israel.
Glory be to The Father, and to The Son,
and to The Holy Ghost, as it was in the beginning,
is now, and ever shall be; world without end.
AMEN.

THE PRAYERS

and

THE LORD's PRAYER

Our Father, who art in heaven:
Hallowed be Thy Name;
Thy Kingdom come;
Thy will be done in earth as it is in Heaven;
Give us this day our daily bread;
And forgive us our tresspasses as we forgive
those who tresspass against us;
And lead us not into temptation;
But deliver us from evil;
For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory;
forever and ever. AMEN.

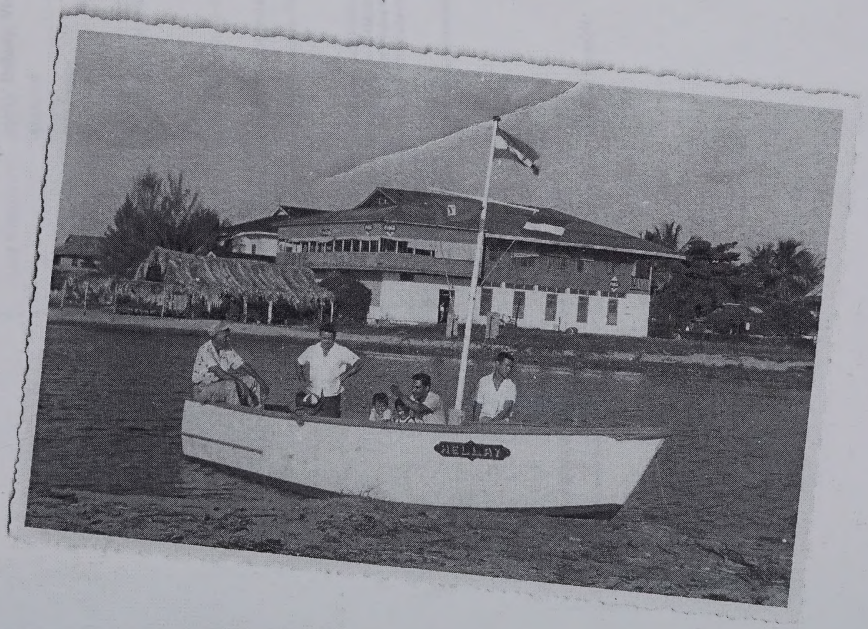
NewsBank inc. America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: Miami Herald, The (FL)
Deceased: WATLER, Marval
Date: May 27, 1987

WATLER, Marval, 66, of Miami. Services 9:30 a.m. today, Vista Funeral Home.

Author: Herald Staff
Section: LOCAL
Page: 3B
Copyright (c) 1987 The Miami Herald

From
1960 - Henry Yates



ancestry.com

You searched for **Stephanson Ludlow Clark** born in **1937** and died in **Florida** in **1999**

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Stevenson L. Clark**
SSN:	129-28-7177
Last Residence:	32713 Debary, Volusia, Florida, United States of America
Born:	5 Jul 1937
Died:	23 Jun 1999
State (Year) SSN issued:	New York (1952-1954)

Source Citation: Number: *129-28-7177*;Issue State: *New York*;Issue Date: *1952-1954*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

IN LOVING MEMORY
of the sainted
ALIDA ROSABEL JACKSON-NAUMANN
and in sincere appreciation of
the understanding Christian sympathy
shown for her sake to
Rev. Hy. I. Naumann and Children
Theodore, Milda, William, and Bertha

Isa. 45, 15: "Verily Thou art a God that hidest Thyself, O God of Israel, the Savior."

When I Come Home to Heaven

When I come home to Heaven
How joyful it will be!
For on that day at last
My risen Lord I'll see.

No greater happiness than
To see Him face to face,
To see the love in His eyes
And feel His warm embrace.

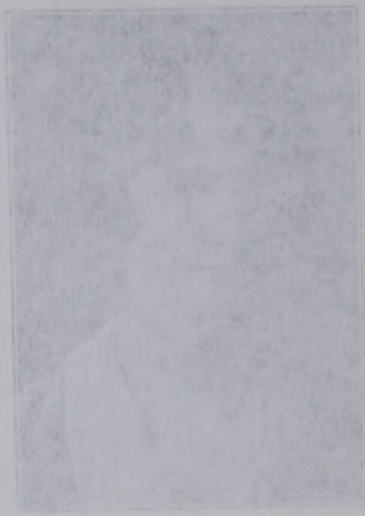
I've done nothing to deserve
That perfect home above.
It was given freely through
The grace of Jesus' love.

Then why should earthly cares
Weigh down upon me so?
They'll be a distant memory
When home at last I go.

—Beth Stuckwisch

©1984 DICKSONS

BKM-478 DICKSONS

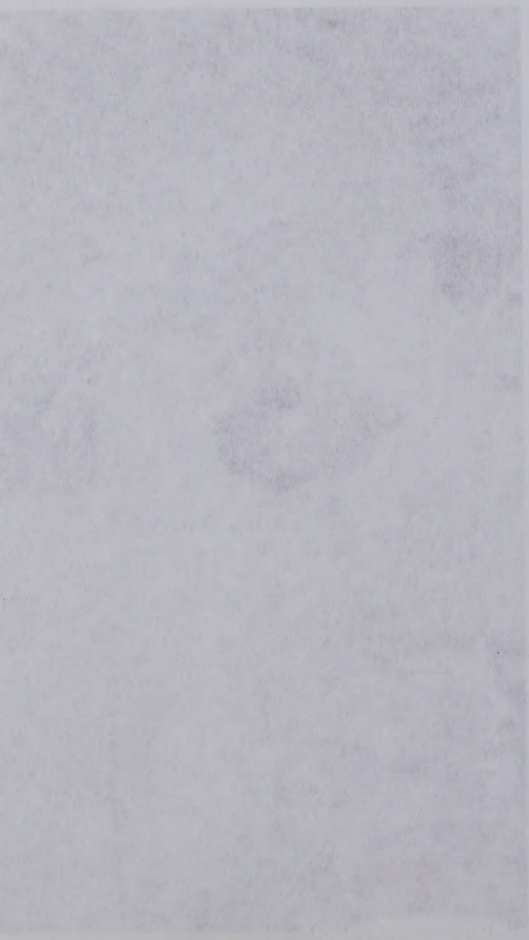


Geraldine
Alvie

Lucille
Bertha
Florence
Alvey

(Rita
McMurray
Foster)

Aiken Kenny
Yales
Una-Che Che
Geraldine II



Life in Cuba After "Las Torres Gemelas"*

* "Las Torres Gemelas" (pronounced 'hemelas') is the name given by the Cubans to the September 11, 2001 terrorists attack on the USA. It means "The Twin Towers."

Dear Friends,

Upon arrival in La Habana on Friday, May 17, I could immediately see changes. The colors in the airport workers' uniforms were different, more uniform, and more professional in appearance. While driving through the city from the airport to the hotel, I noticed the houses had lights on. We learned from the driver that they don't have nearly as many power outages as they did in the past. The light, however, are very dim, low-cost, high-efficiency ultra-violet fluorescent lights. More building maintenance upkeep was also evident along the highway … houses being repaired and painted.

Also noticed "Dollar Shopping" stores everywhere. These stores are for everyone, however, they only accept US dollars in exchange for the goods. The dollar is not easily accessible to everyone as Cubans get paid with pesos (at this time US $1 = 26 pesos). An average salary for a Cuban worker is approximately 14 pesos a month. *Go figure!*

There are three currencies in Cuba:
The domestic currency is the "peso": only good in Cuba.
The convertible currency: only good in Cuba.
The US dollar.

People with no access to the US dollar, have nothing other than what they can obtain with the ration books. Very limited quantities and quality, at best. Bakeries, taxi cabs and other "luxuries" only accept US dollars for their goods and/or services.

Food is more flavorful and plentiful than it was two years ago … that is, of course, if one has dollars. Housing and moving, however, continue to be challenge as one cannot buy or sell. One can only "permutar" which means "trade or exchange" with someone else who has a similar desire and arrangement (two bedrooms, one bath, etc.).

Cuban ingenuity and better water supply have improved a previous deplorable situation. At the time of our visit, however, there was still a shortage of soap. A bar of soap similar to our LAVA brand is used for washing clothes, dishes, and for bathing.

Better and higher quality clothing are now available, at higher prices. Transportation has somewhat improved, too. Mercedes Benz buses are running throughout the city and old cars (from the 1950s) are a work-in-progress. Getting gas for the cars is a challenge and a very expensive one at that. One has to get the gas on foot, without the car. We rode in one car where the gas had to be fueled in every 20 minutes or so. We used the break to enjoy the beautiful and natural scenery around us, with abundant mountains and vegetation.

The most encouraging experience was our spiritual sharing with the family. The Word of Life is alive amongst them. It was very uplifting to see their eagerness to learn

about Christs love for us and to Gather the flock in a small country house where 28 souls worshipped together. 15 ages. baptised on Pentecost Sunday Praise the Lord

At other homes, we got to sing and do small craft projects with the children, who also invited their neighborhood friends to join in. We gave them each either a cross pin or a Jesus pendant. They all loved assembling the Pentecost projects (in Spanish) that a ladies' group gave us for sharing. Everyone happily received the spiritual nourishment that required no dollars to get!

We had many lovely experiences that we will cherish for a long time to come and will be glad to share with you individually.

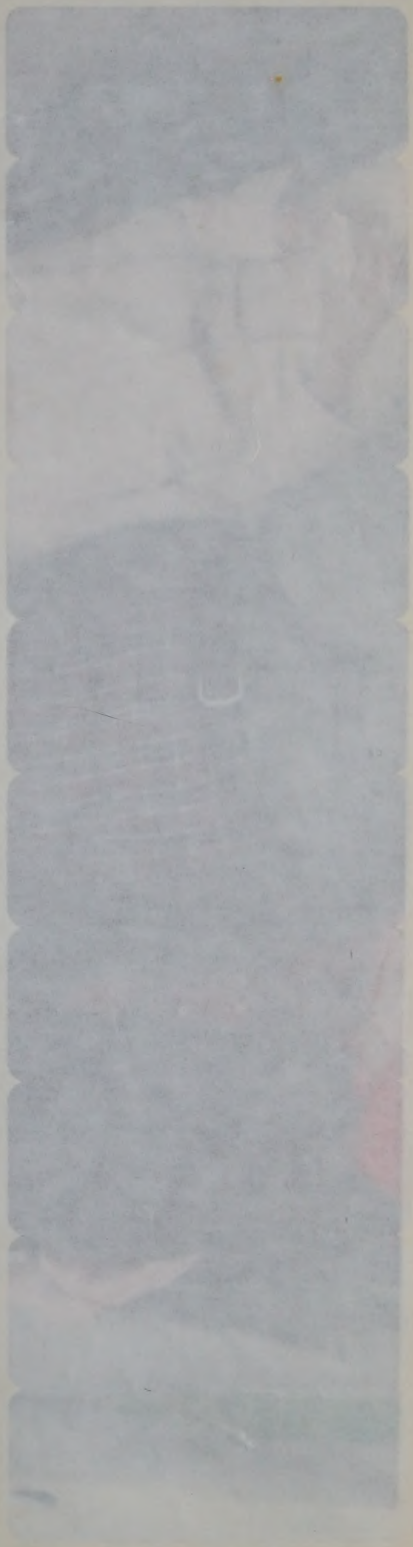
Like everywhere else in the world, Cuba has suffered the aftermath effects of the September 11the events. Jobs, tourism, morale, etc., are down. However, our Cuban brethren can continue to do with little or limited food, shelter, material goods, transportation, etc., as long as they have the Good Shepherd watching after them. Please continue to pray that in the midst of all that the Cuban people lack, that they always have Christ in their hearts and lives. We pray also that they will soon experience a better way of life.

Our special thanks to all who gave us eyeglasses, toiletries, religious materials, moral support, and assistance in various loving ways, allowing us to share that week together with our loved ones in Cuba. They appreciated everything as much as we.

And our special prayers of thanksgiving to God for allowing us the freedom and life we enjoy in the USA as well as for watching over us during our trip to and from Cuba in May 2002.

With Christian love,

Mori & Albert Garcia



Herbie Yates, Yamashiro, Alvey Jr., Jerry? , Joseph
Mori, Olga, Barbara?
Bertha, Alvey, Lucille?

Helen Read

From: "mbishton" <mbishton@sbcglobal.net>
To: "'Helen Read'" <heread@bex.net>
Sent: Monday, June 28, 2010 8:14 PM
Subject: RE: Picture

Dave is one the right looking lots taller than the rest of us.
Dan is between Emily & me.
Mark

From: Helen Read [mailto:heread@bex.net]
Sent: Monday, June 28, 2010 7:31 PM
To: Bishton, Mark
Subject: Picture

In your family picture - which on is Dave & which is Dan?

Thanks,

HER

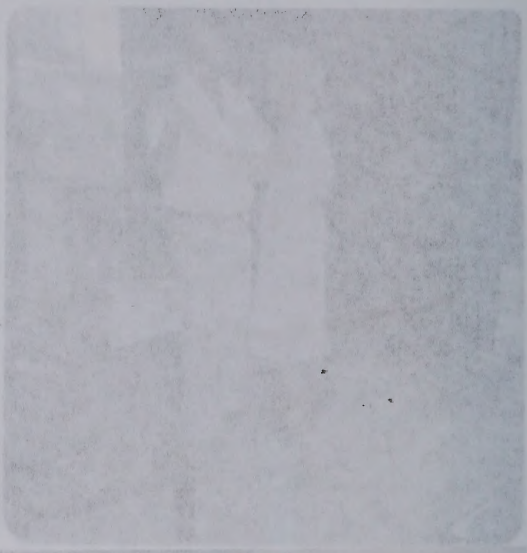
Helen Read

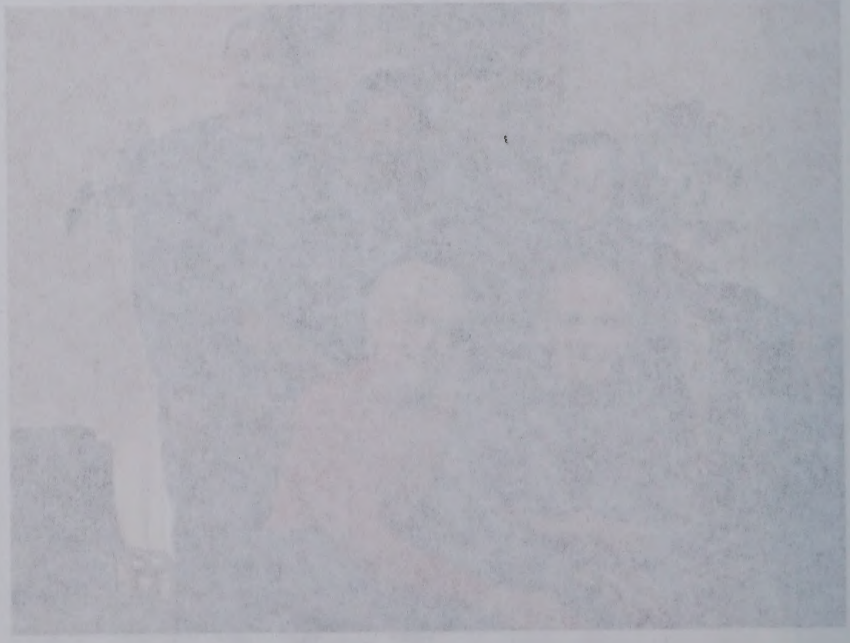
From: "mbishton" <mbishton@sbcglobal.net>
To: "'Helen Read'" <heread@bex.net>; <millibishton@verizon.net>
Sent: Sunday, June 27, 2010 10:52 AM
Subject: RE: Your Wish

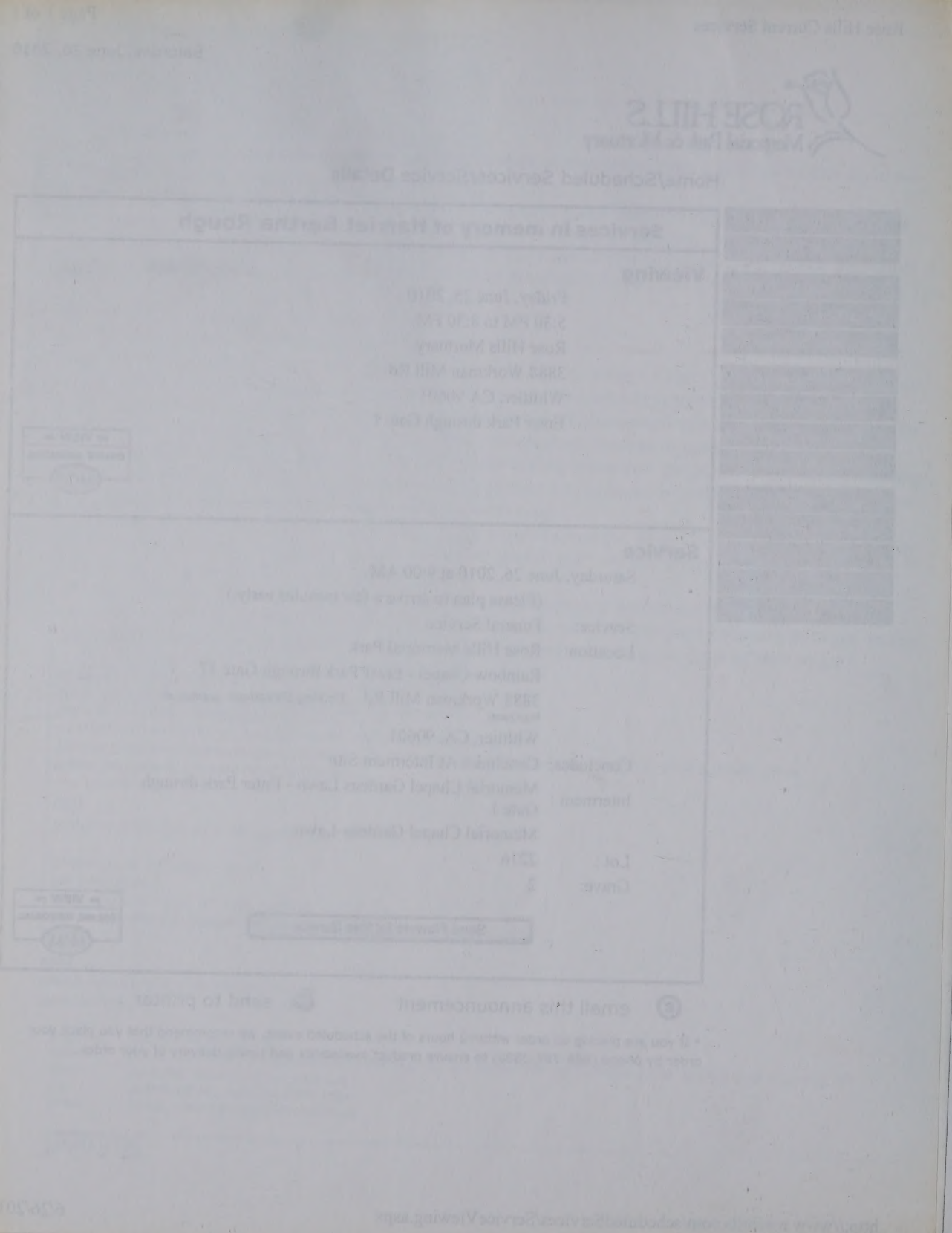
Mom, the resemblance is certainly strong, but I think you look more like your aunt than your cousin!

Love to you all,
I must be productive at some point today!
Mark

Harry, Millie – Emily, Dan, Mark, Dave







ROSE HILLS
Memorial Park & Mortuary

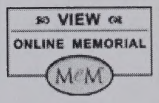
Home/Scheduled Services/Service Details

About Rose Hills
Locations & Directions
Scheduled Services
Grave Location Search
Send Flowers Online
Pre-Need Information
Property Options
Funeral Options
Chapels & Facilities
Events Calendar
Customer Service
Employment
Latest News
Home

Services in memory of Harriet Bertha Rough

Viewing

Friday, June 25, 2010
5:30 PM to 8:30 PM
Rose Hills Mortuary
3888 Workman Mill Rd.
Whittier, CA 90601
Enter Park through Gate 1

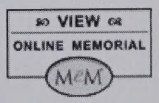


Service

Saturday, June 26, 2010 at 9:00 AM
(Please plan to arrive a few minutes early.)

Service: Funeral Service
Location: Rose Hills Memorial Park
Rainbow Chapel - Enter Park through Gate 17
3888 Workman Mill Rd. Driving Directions (courtesy of MapQuest)
Whittier, CA, 90601
Concludes: Concludes At Interment Site
Interment : Memorial Chapel Gardens Lawn - Enter Park through Gate 1
Memorial Chapel Gardens-Lawn
Lot : 2216
Grave: 2

Send Flowers for this Service



email this announcement send to printer

* If you are placing an order within 2 hours of the scheduled event, we recommend that you place your order by phone (888-767-3880) to ensure product availability and timely delivery of your order.

Helen Read

From: "Mark" <markbishton@yahoo.com>
To: "'Helen Read'" <heread@bex.net>
Sent: Saturday, June 26, 2010 7:55 PM
Attach: Stu at lectern.jpg; flag folding.jpg; Graveside.jpg; the salute.jpg; Jerry-Helene Yates, Bill.jpg; Ziva at funeral.jpg
Subject: FW: Au revoire Harriet

Word travels fast.
Here's what Bill Naumann just sent me.
Mark

From: Bill Naumann [mailto:nowmonn@yahoo.com]
Sent: Saturday, June 26, 2010 7:06 PM
To: Mark Bishton
Subject: Fw: Au revoire Harriet

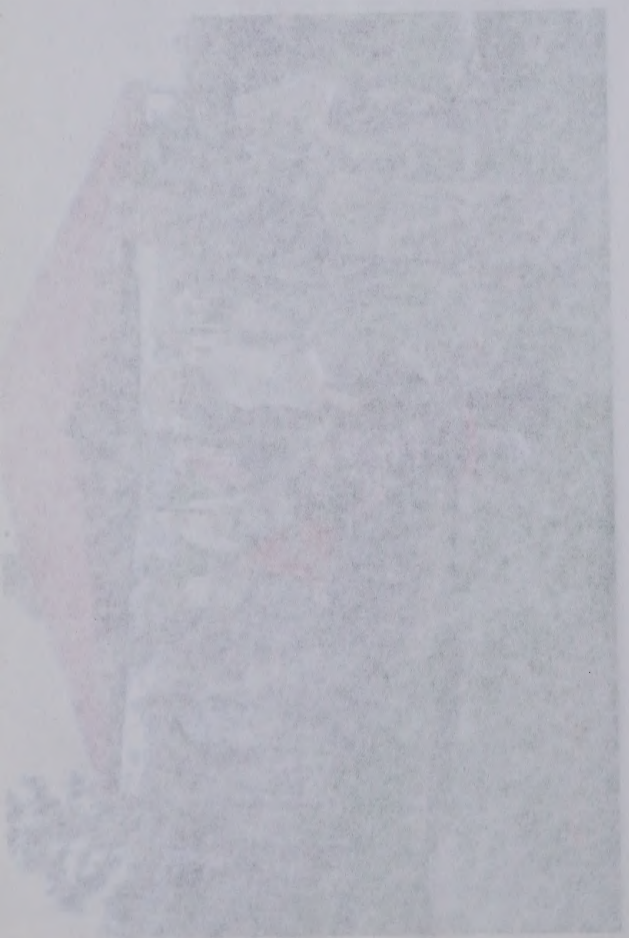
Mark, I sent this to your Mom just an hour ago.
Bill
----- Forwarded Message ----
From: Bill Naumann <nowmonn@yahoo.com>
To: Milli Bishton <millibishton@verizon.net>; Ted Naumann <Ted.naumann@yahoo.com>; Jerry & Helene Yates <hayfit@hotmail.com>; Jeff (& Betty) Goelz <bodine896@aol.com>
Cc: ziva naumann <zivasirkis@gmail.com>
Sent: Sat, June 26, 2010 2:49:20 PM
Subject: Au revoire Harriet

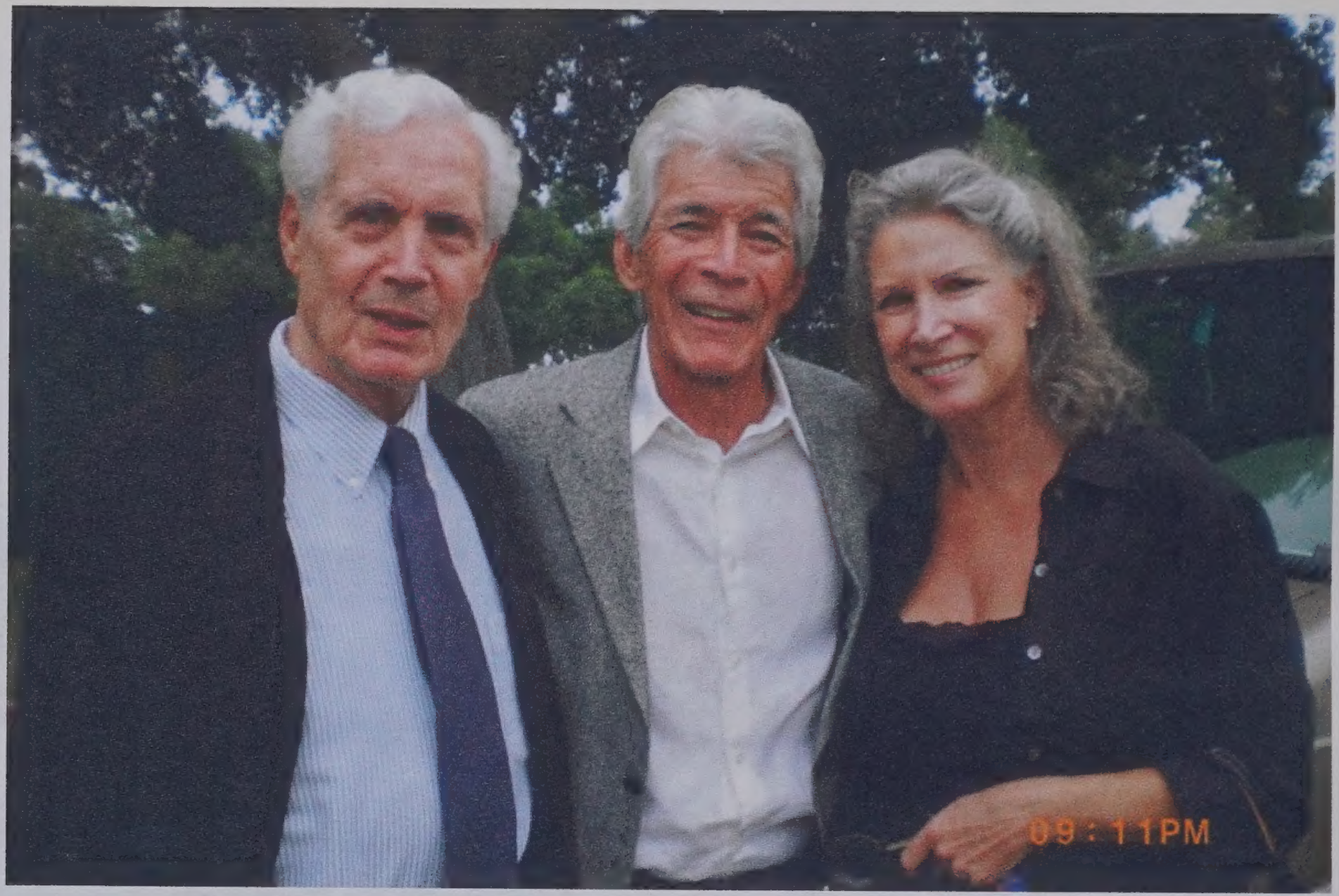
Attached are pictures of our cousin Harriet's goodbye scenes today at Rose Hills Memorial Park (Whittier) or should we rather say *au revoire*? Too bad we couldn't also have captured from the service the moving testimonials of her life and her loving marriage to Stu, whose off-the-cuff remarks were among the most touching.
The heritage Harriet exemplified, of love, devotion, hospitality, service, faithfulness and laughter was doubtless born out of the faithful witness provided by her own loving mother, grand-mother, etc. but surely also of her own fierce personal faith.
Some of the people there today were unaware that Harriet and Stu met during WW II while both were serving their country in the U.S. Navy. As 'taps' was played graveside, the honor guard which presented the flag to Stu, enabled them to grasp that further honorable dimension of Harriet's long (88) life.
The luncheon following the more formal proceedings was an opportunity to engage with Dr. Partridge, who provided the younger people at the service with such an eloquent Biblical perspective on death. (He expressed great interest in my 35 (or so) visits to the Holy Land - a place he'd never visited despite having once been a professor of Biblical Hebrew)
Au revoire Harriet. We won't forget you.
Bill
PS: To my sister Milli: It was a delight to again greet our cousin Jerry Yates & his wife Helene. Our brother Ted & I first met Jerry (Bertha's son) in our 1951 trip to Isla de Pinos. Ted, do you remember we gifted Jerry & Lucille's son Charley with small trifles --- maybe jacknives?
Milli: You requested Stu Rough's present address: **24441 Calle Sonora, #105, Laguna Woods CA 92639** - (or possibly 92637?)
(PSS Unfortunately the time stamp on the photographs is unchanged from a few weeks ago when we were in Russia)

09:57PM

08:36PM

ROSE HILLS
09:47PM




09:11PM

ROSE HILLS
Memorial Park & Mortuary

About Rose Hills
Locations & Directions
Scheduled Services
Grave Location Search
Send Flowers Online
Pre-Need Information
Property Options
Funeral Options
Chapels & Facilities
Events Calendar
Customer Service
Employment
Latest News
Home

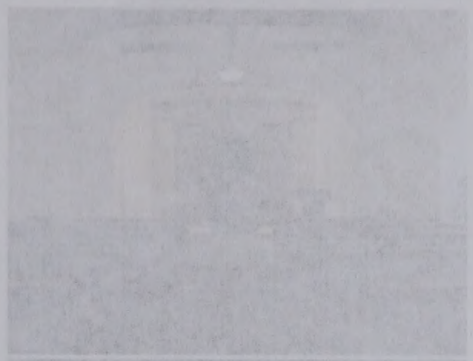
Funerals | Property | Memorials | Flowers

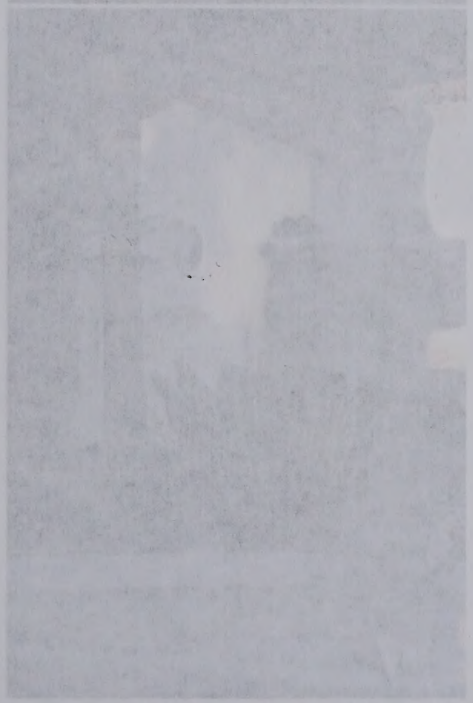
Rainbow Chapel

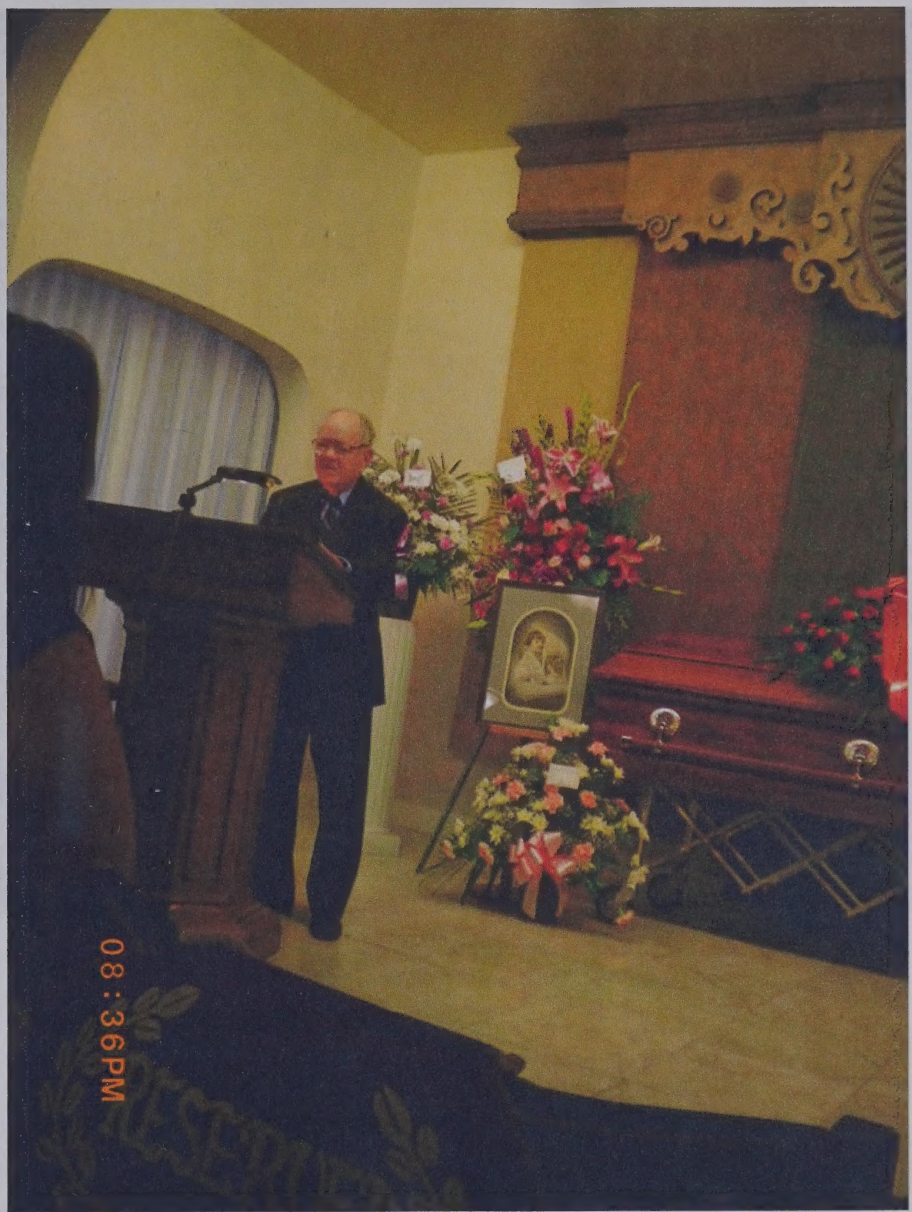
Small and intimate, Rainbow Chapel was built in 1942 and is an outstanding example of early California Mission architecture. This chapel features large windows overlooking lovely secluded gardens. Rainbow Chapel seats up to 94 people. It is located inside Gate 14.

Rainbow Chapel

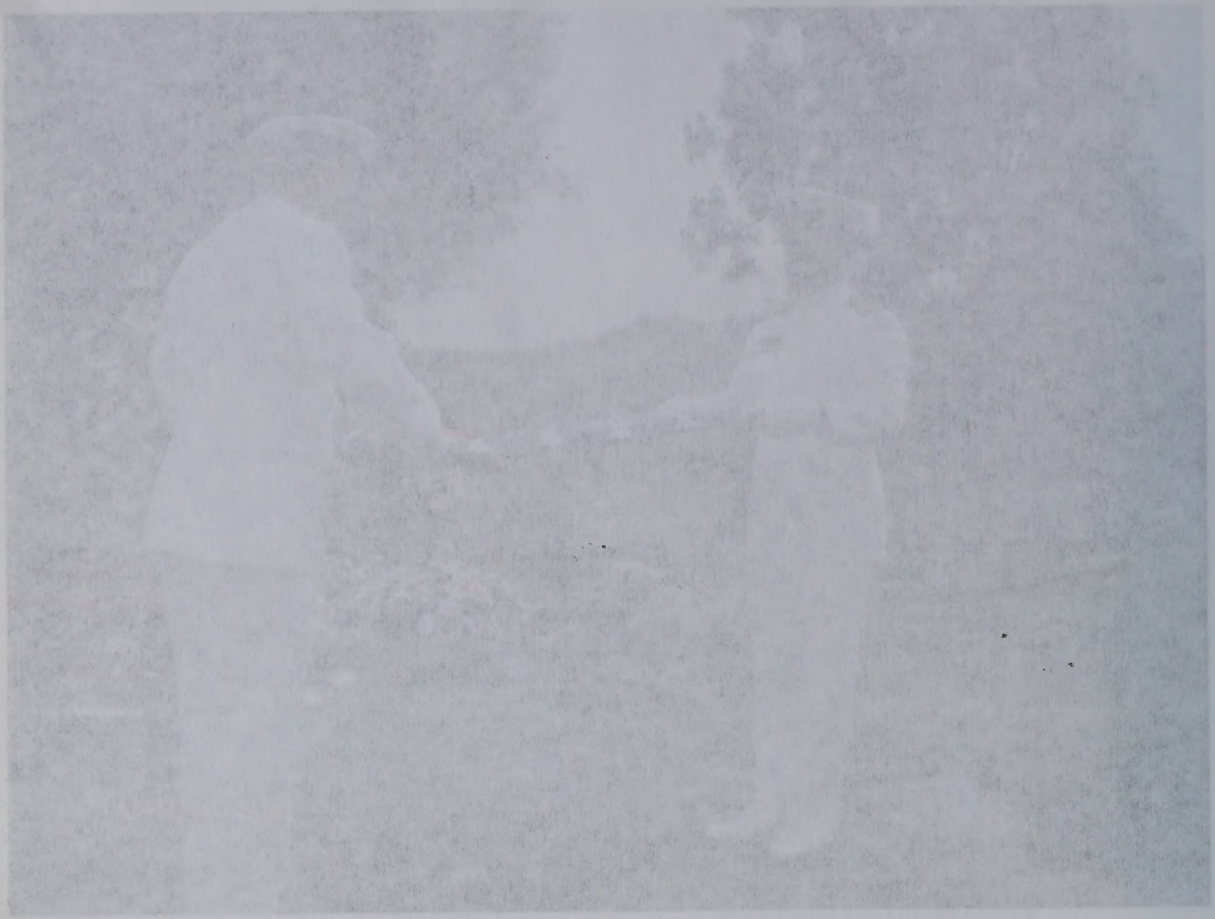
Small and intimate, Rainbow Chapel was built in 1942 and is an outstanding example of early California Mission architecture. This chapel features large windows overlooking lovely secluded gardens. Rainbow Chapel seats up to 94 people. It is located inside Gate 14.



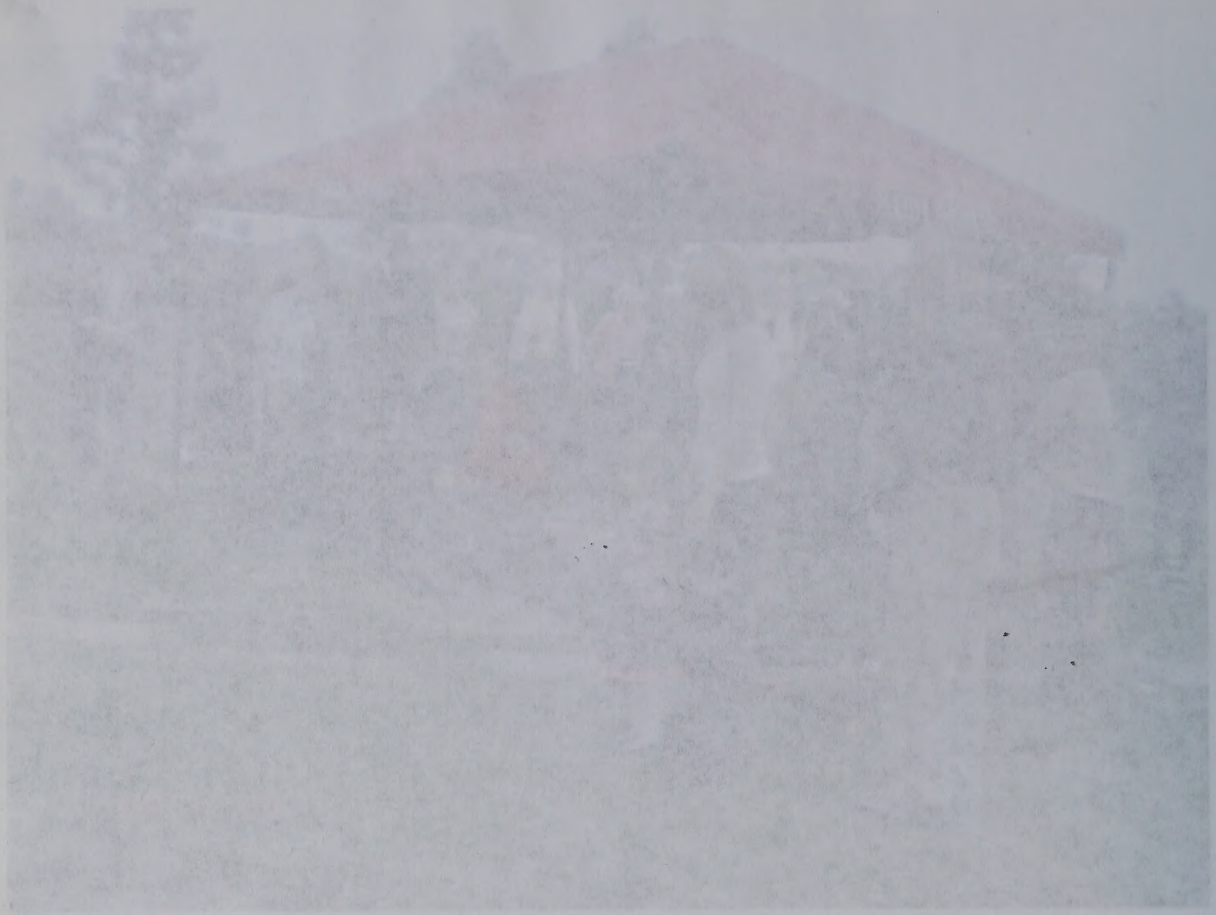



08:36PM

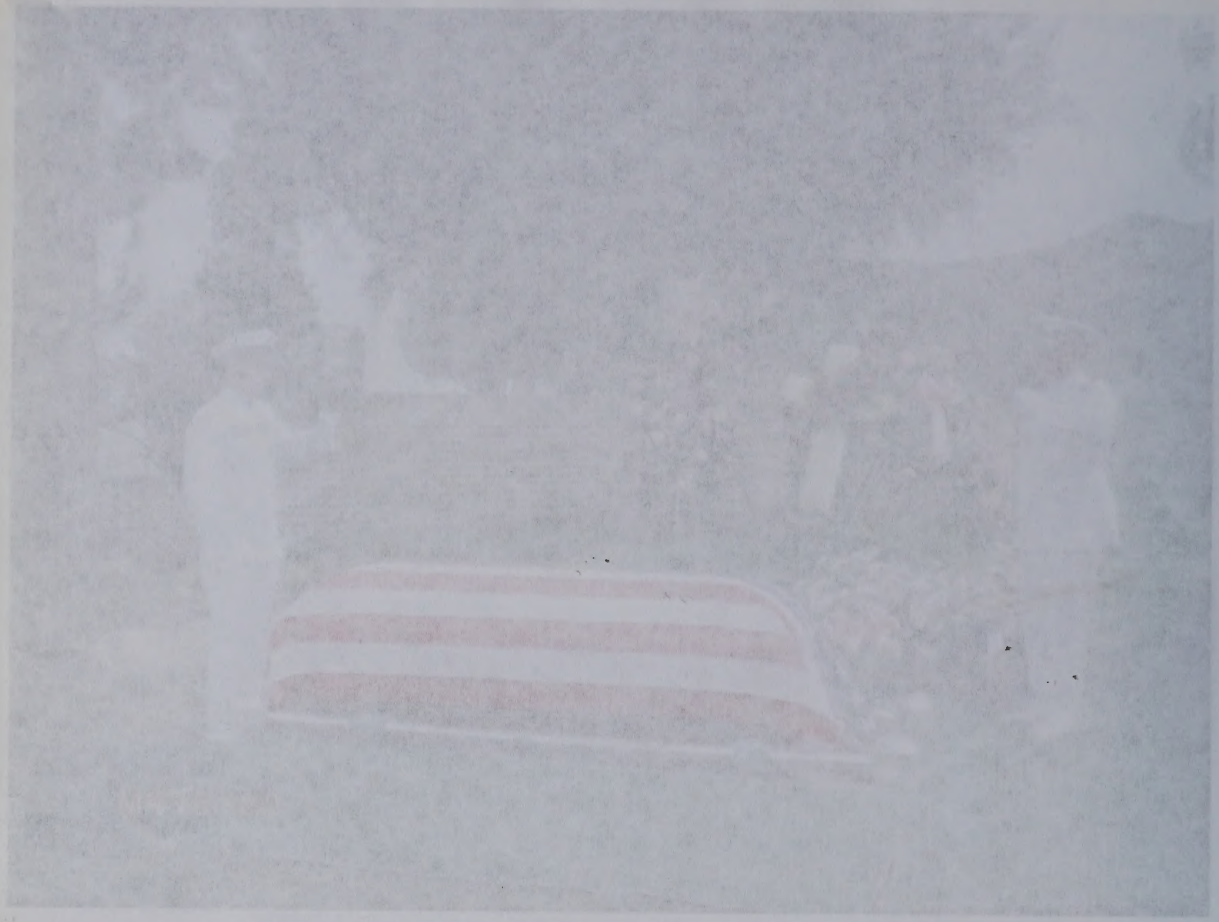
09:59PM



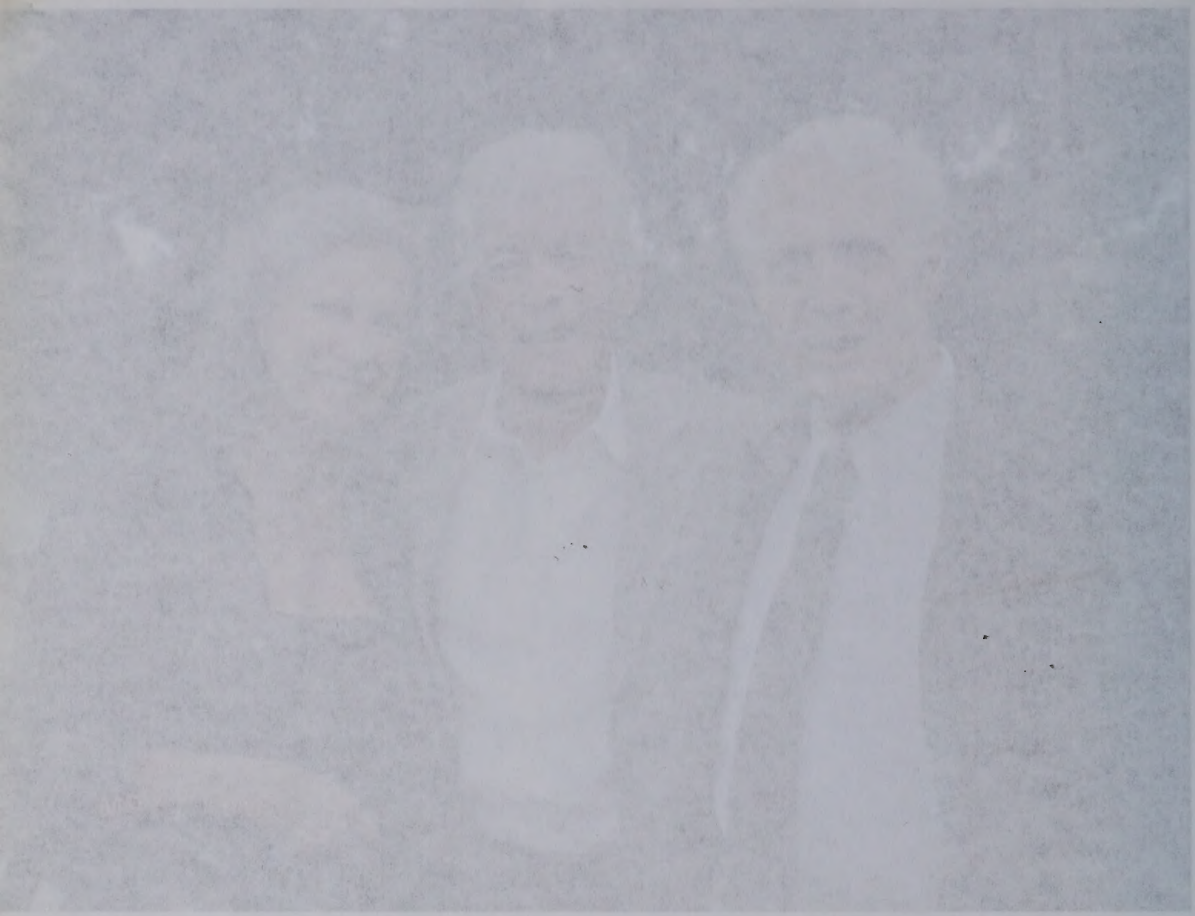
ROSE HILLS
09:47PM

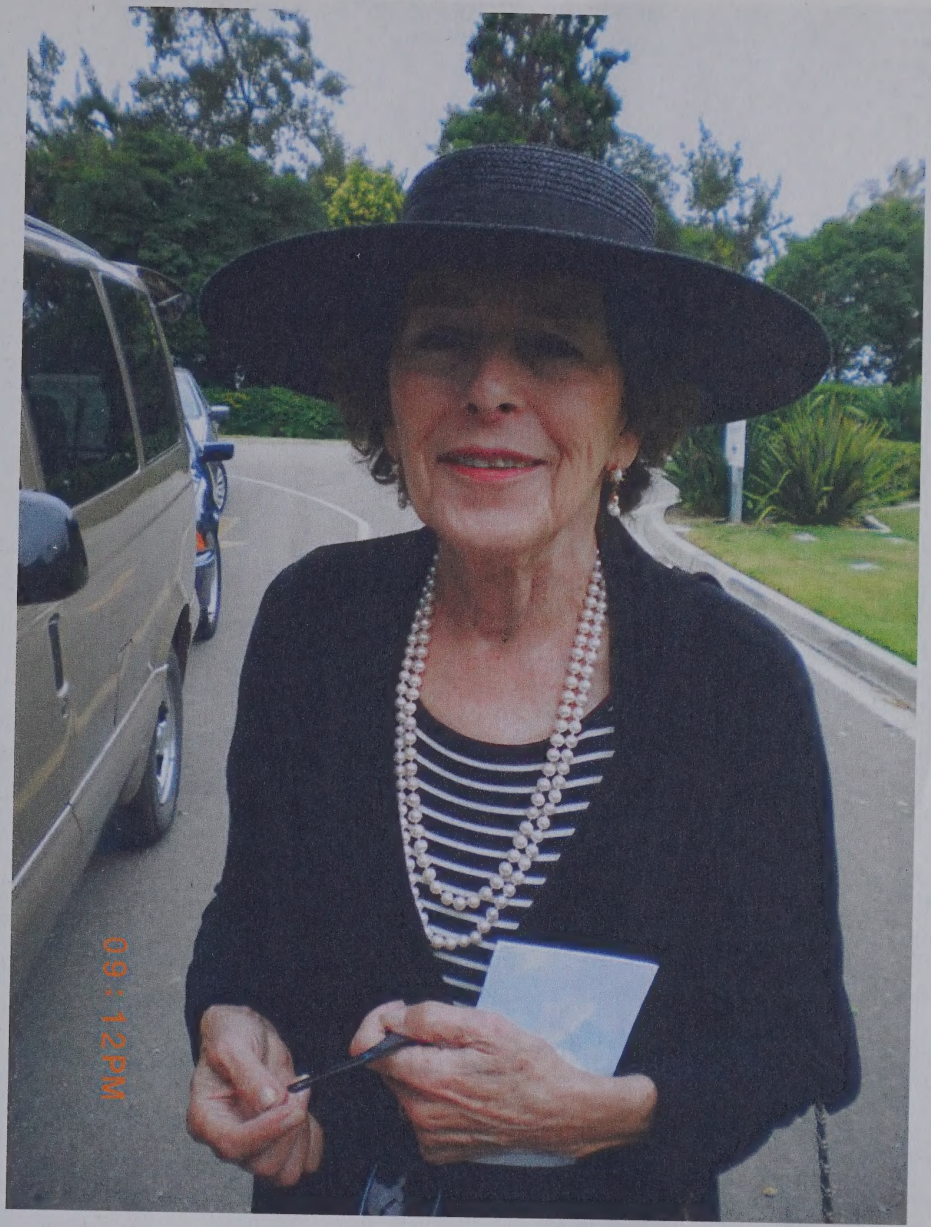


09:57PM

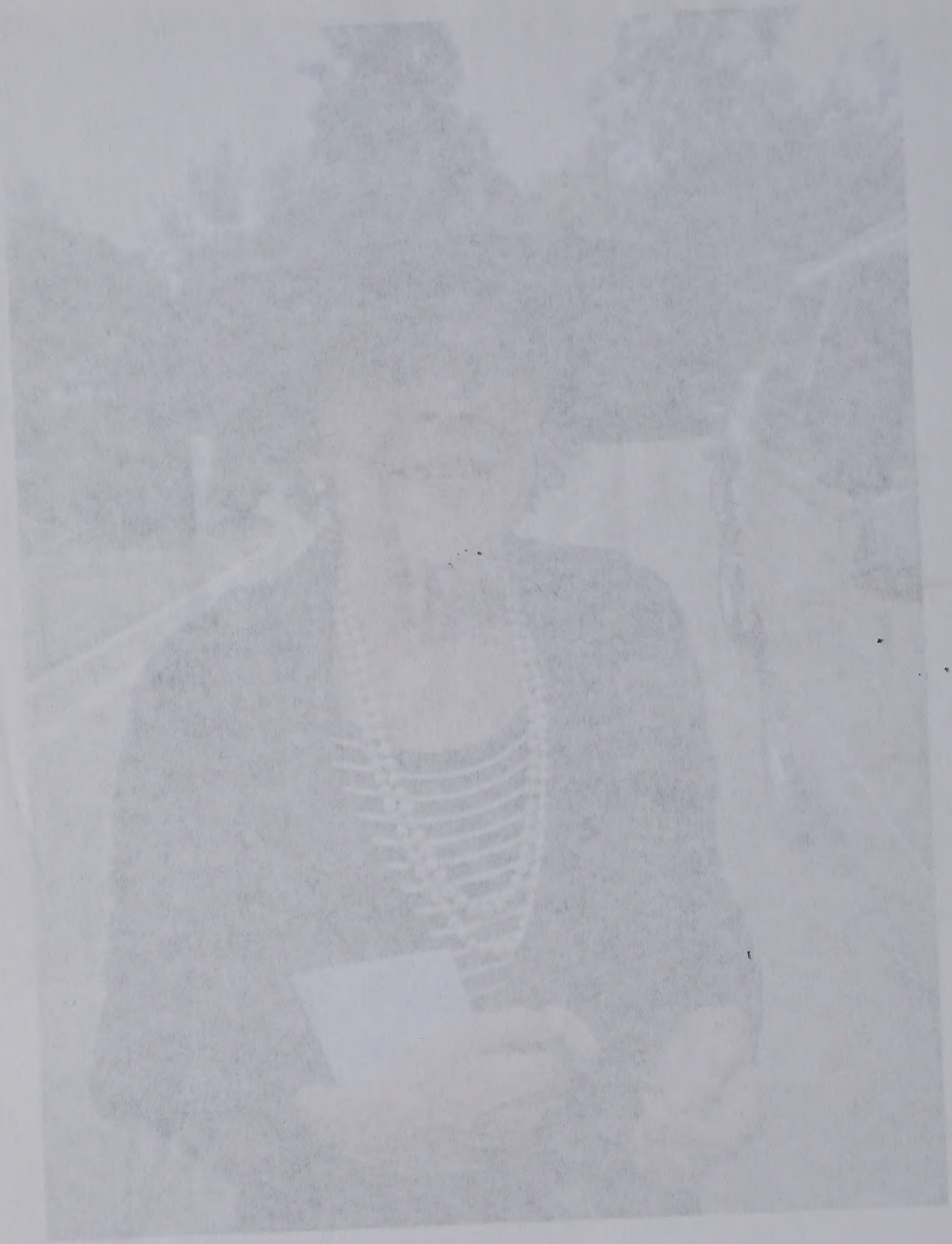


09:11PM





Jiva



Service in Thanksgiving for the Life of

Jesse Belmon Yates

May 23, 1918 – March 22, 1996

"Any man can be a Father,
but it takes a special one to be a Dad"

Presbyterian Church of Boatswain Bay
Tuesday, 26 March, 1996
4:00 pm

Officiating Clergy

Rev. David Beckman

Pastor Alson Ebanks

Mr. Rupert Ebanks

Organist

Mrs. Lillias Glidden

Interment at the West Bay Cemetery

IN LOVING MEMORY OF

Geraldine A Ferrera

July 08, 1919
May 24, 2004

God saw she was getting tired,
And a cure was not to be;
So He put His arms around her,
And whispered, "Come with Me."
With tearful eyes,
We watched her suffer,
And saw her fade away.

Although we loved her dearly,
We could not make her stay.
A golden heart stopped beating,
Hard working hands to rest;
God broke our hearts to prove to us,
He only takes the Best!

Rev. Alvey A. Yates Jr.

Went home to be with The Lord on
September 17th, 2021, at age 76.
He passed peacefully in his sleep.

He was born in the Isle of Pines, Cuba, to Alvey Sr. and Amparo and is survived by his older brother Joseph and younger sister Mori who is married to Rev. Dr. Albert Garcia.

He leaves behind his beloved family:
Jackie, Alvey III, Darlene, Allison, Jennifer, Kathy, Andrea, Christy, & Susana.

Alvey emmigrated to the United States and lived in Miami, FL where he finished High School before enlisting in the U.S. Marines. He proudly served for four years which included deployment to Vietnam and was awarded the Purple Heart. He was honorably discharged at the rank of Sergeant and returned home to Miami where he began his life as husband and father.

Alvey worked in construction, sales, and mechanics before he was called into the ministry. After seminary, he was ordained and installed as missionary-at-large and began the Spanish congregation of San Pablo Apóstol in Miami. Alvey energetically and enthusiastically served a long and notable multi-faceted pastoral career at churches in Tampa, FL, El Paso, Tx, and post-retirement Puerto Rico, and Tifton, GA, were he settled, ministered and had many friends.

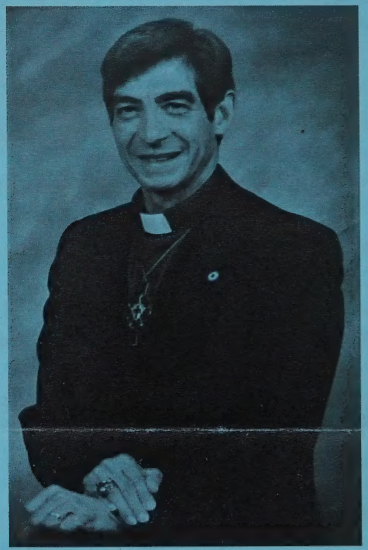
Alvey was gifted as a preacher and teacher and he loved pastoral work. He loved worship and music. He loved his heritage and he loved his country. He loved to laugh, good food, debating, and dogs. He had a lively personality and warm charm. He always loved his family and he always loved his Savior.

Alvey is with Jesus now and Alvey will be missed.

FUNERAL SERVICE

+ Rev. Alvey A. Yates Jr +
August 17, 1945 + September 17, 2021

In joyful expectation of the resurrection from the dead in Jesus' assurance: "I am the resurrection and the life. Whoever believes in me, though he dies, yet shall he live." (John 11: 25)



Procession: Hymn 461: "I know that my Redeemer lives"

Order of Service: Lutheran Service Book, page 278

INVOCATION

REMEMBRANCE OF BAPTISM

Hymn 725: "Children of the Heavenly Father"

INTROIT: Psalm 121

Pastor: I lift up my eyes to the hills. From where does my help come?

Congregation: My help comes from the Lord, who made heaven and earth.

Pastor: He will not let your foot be moved, he who keeps you from the slumber

Congregation: Behold, he who keeps Israel will neither slumber nor sleep.

Pastor: The Lord is your keeper, the Lord is your shade on your right hand.

Congregation: The sun shall not strike you by day, nor the moon by night.

Pastor: The Lord will keep you from all evil, he will keep your life.

Congregation: The Lord will keep your going out and coming in from this time forth and for evermore.

Glory be to the Father and to the Son and to the Holy Spirit; as it was in the beginning, is now, and will be forever. Amen.

KYRIE

SALUTATION and COLLECT OF THE DAY (278)

READINGS:

OLD TESTAMENT: ISAIAH 53:1-5

PSALM 23

EPISTLE: 1 CORINTHIANS 15: 1-5; 12-22

HOLY GOSPEL: JOHN 14:1-7

APOSTLES' CREED

SERMON HYMN 525: "Crown Him with Many Crowns"

SERMON: "By His wounds we are healed" (Isaiah 53:1-5)

PRAYER OF THE CHURCH (280)

LORD'S PRAYER

PRAYER HYMN 878: "Abide with Me"

NUNC DIMITTIS (281)

CONCLUDING COLLECT

BENEDICAMUS and BENEDICTION

RECESSIONAL HYMN 727: "On Eagles Wings"

Officiating: The Rev. Alan Sielk, Pastor, St Paul Lutheran Church
Sermon: The Rev. Dr. Alberto L. García
Readers: Mr. Joseph A. Yates & Mr. Alvey A. Yates III
Organist: Mrs. Nancy Perez

Announcements:

USMC Military honors & internment will follow immediately at Saint Paul's grounds.

Limited fellowship & reception will follow due to COVID restrictions and local protocol.
Please visit at the chickee area.

Memorials: In lieu of flowers, please consider offering any heartfelt gifts to be given to the missions and work at St Paul Lutheran church
or San Pablo Apóstol
or to
Operation Honor Guard (www.operationhonorguard.us/).
God bless your gracious gifts

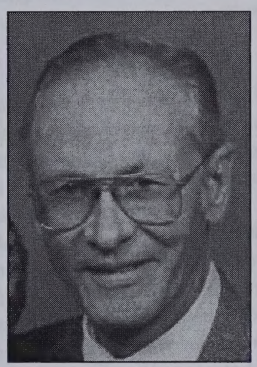
Obituaries

Pre-Arrangemer

Share |

Harry E. Bishton
(May 21, 1920 - May 1, 1911)

Sign Guest Book | Send Private Condolences | Send Flowers | Send Sympathy Card



Harry Eugene Bishton died May 1, 2011 at Lutheran Hospital at 90 years of age. Born on May 21, 1920, he is survived by his beloved wife Milli, four children Mark, Daniel, David, and Emily, five grandchildren, and 3 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his sister Laverne. His passing was unexpected, but Harry's example was to move forward and dwell on the grace of God rather than the misfortune that life (and death) may bring.

Harry was born to hard working immigrant parents, Harry and Emily (Fleischer) Bishton in Pocatello, Idaho. He grew up in the Blue Island neighborhood of south Chicago, where he attended Fenger High School. Always industrious, he began earning a living as a paperboy at age 10.

He was drafted into the Army in 1941 where his natural affinity for work, orderliness, and spit-and-polish won him an appointment to officer's school. He served in the U.S. Army Signal Corps in the South Pacific where he worked with radar and reached the rank of captain as the Second World War ended. We learned later he helped track the Enola Gay on her mission to Hiroshima in 1944.

He met his queen, Milli, after the war, when he attended engineering

Cc

Call us at (260) 432-2508 tc
pre-arrangement v
Why F

There are some very good
pre-a

Why F

Helen Read

From: "Mark" <markbishton@yahoo.com>
To: "Christine Sustaita" <sundownchris@yahoo.com>; "Sue & Joel Amstutz" <amstutz@tds.net>; "Jon & Cheryl Naumann" <jonathan@naumann.christendom.co.uk>; "Jon Bishton" <kazarkus@gmail.com>; "elizabeth bishton" <embishton@gmail.com>; "Sue Calig" <yodigrl@yahoo.com>; "Millie Meyer" <milmarmey@yahoo.com>; <hubbaj70@uwosh.edu>; "Helen Read" <heread@bex.net>; "Gary Read" <gknvread@eesc.com>; "Robert A. Bishton" <rabish@bellsouth.net>; "Olga C Bostick" <obostick@juno.com>; <alidanaumann@yahoo.com>; "'Mori Garcia'" <mori.garcia@gmail.com>; "Paul & Dana Naumann" <Paul.dana@juno.com>; "Robert Henning" <rlhenning@candw.ky>; "Tim Naumann" <tnaumann@cyberdude.com>; "Pastor Yates" <pastoryates1@juno.com>; "Tamashiro" <Tamashiro@compworldnet.com>; "Cathy Rohde" <Rohde203@aol.com>; "George Bishton" <bishton2@attbi.com>; "'barbara wills'" <barbarawills@hotmail.com>; "Sharon Lennox" <sharonlennox@netscape.net>; "Margy Dunne" <magegreen@aol.com>; "Wendy Lee Henke" <WendyLeeHenke@aol.com>; "Edward & Dorothy Von Hoene" <BaronV1997@aol.com>; "Paul & Dana Naumann" <Paul.dana@juno.com>; "Zachary" <zbishton@comcast.net>; "'Gabe Bishton'" <gbishton@nc.rr.com>; "Joy Henning-Dacosta" <joy@itravel.ky>; "'Ted Naumann'" <ted.naumann@yahoo.com>; <nowmonn@yahoo.com>; "Betty goelz" <Bodine896@aol.com>; "Carol Ryan" <carolmaehelen@yahoo.com>; "Joy Canova" <joycanova@cbba.com>; "Joseph Yates" <jahleb@yahoo.com>
Cc: "'mil and harry'" <millibishton@frontier.com>; "'Emily Bishton'" <vonbemil@gmail.com>; "'Dan Bishton'" <dbishtonlcsw@gmail.com>; <dabishton@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 03, 2011 11:01 AM
Subject: Harry Eugene Bishton May 21, 1920 - May 1, 2011

Dear Family & Friends,
Dad went to Heaven Sunday evening.
Mom is doing well considering. She's with Dan, Dave & Emily. I will join them soon.
There will be viewings this Thursday from 2 pm-4 pm & 6 pm to 8 pm at Covington Memorial Gardens Funeral Home & Cemetery. Funeral services are on Friday 1 pm at Promise Lutheran Church with burial back at Covington Gardens.
More details as they develop.
With love,
Mark

NewsBank inc. America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: Miami Herald, The (FL)
Deceased: Cruz, Ruth
Date: November 1, 1991

Cruz, Ruth, 75, of Homestead. Services 11 a.m. Saturday, Palms Memorial Funeral Home.

Author: Herald Staff
Section: LOCAL
Page: 4B
Copyright (c) 1991 The Miami Herald

ancestry.com

You searched for **Ruth L Cruz** born in **1916** and died in **Florida** in **1991**

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Name:	**Ruth Louise Cruz**
Death Date:	31 Oct 1991
County of Death:	Dade
State of Death:	Florida
Age at Death:	75
Race:	White
Birth Date:	8 Apr 1916

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: State of Florida. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998*. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

Description:
This index covers the death records in the State of Florida, USA, from 1877 to 1998. Most records contain a name, race, death date, death place, gender, birth date, volume number, and certificate number. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

DADE COUNTY

Abousf, Pearl, 87, of North Miami Beach. Services in New York. Menorah Gardens and Funeral Chapel, North Miami Beach.

Andrews, Larry, of Miami Beach. Private services. Florida Mortuary Services.

Arce Santos, Juan, 79, of Miami. Services 9:30 a.m. today. Vista Memorial Mausoleum. Bernardo Garcia-Brake Funeral Home, Hialeah.

Austin, Charles, 80, of Miami. Caballero-Woodlawn Funeral Home, Coral Gables.

Bazain, Luz Maria, 73, of Miami. Services 10 a.m. today, Miami Memorial Park. Miami Memorial Funeral Home.

Burgos, Avelino Merced, 87, of Miami. Services 3 p.m. today, Woodlawn North Cemetery. Rivero Funeral Home, Miami.

Byers, Virginia, 74, of Miami. Services 10 a.m. Saturday, Woodlawn Park South. Caballero-Woodlawn Funeral Home.

Cabanas, Dulce, 99, of Miami. Services 1 p.m. today, Miami Memorial Park. Caballero-Woodlawn Funeral Home, Coral Gables.

Champion, Annie Mae, 79, of Miami. Services 1 p.m. Saturday, St. Paul AME Church. Range Funeral Home.

Chen, Lilia B., 76, of Miami. Rivero Funeral Home, Miami.

Cohen, Ruth, 85, of North Miami Beach. Services 10 a.m. today, Menorah Gardens Fort Lauderdale Griffin Road Chapel.

Concepcion, Lucas F., 83, of Miami. Graceland Memorial Park. Bernardo Garcia Brake Funeral Home, Miami.

Constant, Sophie, 76, of Miami. Fred Hunter's University Drive Home.

Crowle, Lloyd, 20, of Miami. Services 1 p.m. Saturday. New Way Fellowship Baptist Church. Royal Funeral Services.

Cruz, Ruth, 75, of Homestead. Services 11 a.m. Saturday, Palms Memorial Funeral Home.

Egert, Mollie, 82, of Miami Beach. Services in New York. Levitt Weinstein North Miami Beach.

Ellis, James, 86, of Miami. Services 1 p.m. Saturday, Carey Rolle Rahming Funeral Chapel.

Fernandez, Emilio, 69, of Miami. Services 11 a.m. today, Vista Memorial Park. Vista Memorial.

Garcia, Benito, 93, of Miami. Services were held. Rivero Funeral Home, Miami.

Goldberg, Isidore, 73, of Miami. Services in New York. Menorah Gardens and Funeral Chapel, North Miami Beach.

Gonzalez, Damarys, infant, of Miami. Services 11 a.m. today, Woodlawn North Cemetery. Rivero Funeral Home, Miami.

Graham, Patricia A., 33, of Miami. Services 11 a.m. Saturday, Antioch Baptist Church of Brownsville. Range Funeral Home.

Joseph B. Cofer Miami Shores Funeral Home. Church, Key Wes tery. Evergreen

MIAMI HERALD MAY 1, 1991

PG 3B

DEATH NOTI

Classified Advertising

Dade Death Notices

ALSTER

FAY, 75, of Delray Beach, passed away October 30, 1991. Loving mother of Robin (Stephen) Gottlieb, of Pembroke Pines and the late Joel Alster, of Houston, TX; dear sister of Julia Stemin, of Delray Beach and Donald Engelberg of NY; cherished grandmother of Adam, Drew, Barry and David and adored great-grandmother of Amber. Services were held by

LEVITT-WEINSTEIN Guaranteed Security Plan Chapel 3201 N 72 Ave Hollywood 932-2700

BAUM

MANUS, 93, of Boca Raton, passed away Wed., Oct. 30, 1991. He was born in Russia, came to N.Y. in 1906 and then moved to Cleveland in 1914, where he met & married his late wife Bessie. He was Pres. of Dale Drug Stores in Ashland, Ohio. As a teenager he was a member of the N.Y. Athletic Assoc. where he was on the boxing & track team. In the early 1950's Mr. Baum moved to Coral Gables where he was one of the original members & Founder of Temple Zamora. He is survived by his beloved son Jack, & daughter-in-law Selma, grandchildren Dr. Richard (Susie), Dr. Mark (Gloria), Dr. Michael (Dr. Marika), great-grandchildren David, Elissa, Melissa, Samantha, Erica & Bryan. Chapel services Fri., 11:30 AM. at Mt. Nebo Kendall Chapel, 5900 S.W. 77th Ave. 274-0641.

BENJAMIN

WILLIAM EDWARD, 58, of 1100 Arden St., Longwood, FL, died Wed. A native of Johnson City, NY, he came to Longwood from Marco Island in 1989. He was a veteran having served in the U.S. Marines during the Korean Conflict and a Catholic. He was a Civil Engineer. Survivors include his wife, Sarah Atkins Benjamin; 2 sons, William R. stationed at Patrick Air Force Base and James L. of Wilmington, NC; daughter, Virginia Dawn Benjamin of Copenhagen, Denmark; mother and father, Katherine and Russell Benjamin of South Hadley, Mass; sister, Judith Welch of South Hadley, Mass and 3 grandchildren. Funeral services will be Saturday, 11 AM. in the **CAREY HAND GARDEN CHAPEL FUNERAL HOME, LONGWOOD, FL.** Cremation will follow services. Friends may call at the funeral home Friday, 6-8

Dade Death Notices

BRUNELL

MRS. DOROTHY (DOLLY), 86, of North Miami Beach. Beloved wife of Harry Brunell of N.M.B.; cherished mother of Susan (Howard) Friedman, of Hollywood; adored grandmother of Larry Friedman and Jeffrey (Joanne) Friedman, of Hollywood; dear sister of Marion Plotnick, Edith Fieldman and Myrtle Vogel. Mrs. Brunell was a board member of Shira Chapter of Hadassah, member of Rismont-Gardens Ladies Club and past secretary of her building. Family suggests donations to Shira Chapter of Hadassah. Services were held.

BUTLER

LILLIAN D. (TINA), 84, of Pickens, SC, died Wednesday, October 23, 1991 at Cannon Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Butler was born in Forsyth, GA, a daughter of the late Rollin Trenholm and Lillian Marie Head Dews. Her husband of 58 years, George Revis Butler died Nov. 22, 1990. She was a homemaker and a member of Pickens Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Butler had attended Brenau College and was a member of Alpha Delta Pi Sorority. Surviving are 2 sons, Dr. George Revis Butler, Jr. of Atlanta, GA and Rollin Dews Butler of Greenville and 2 grandchildren. Funeral Services will be conducted 2 PM, Friday, at Pickens Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Minnie Sue Douglas with interment following at Forsyth City Cemetery in Forsyth, GA. The body is at Dillard Memorial Funeral Home where the family will receive friends 12-1:30 PM, Friday. Memorials may be made to Pickens Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 834, Pickens, SC 29671 or to Brenau College, Gainesville, GA. **DILLARD MEMORIAL FUNERAL HOME** in charge of arrangements.

CLARK

MARGARET ELLA THOMAS, 70, a resident of Homestead since 1961, passed away Tuesday, October 29, 1991 following a lengthy illness. Born in Weisberg, PA, she was a graduate of Loyola and obtained her nursing training at West Penn Hospital, where she received her R.N. She was a sorority member of Delta Theta Chi and a member of the Eastern Star. As a supervisor for the Dade County Dept. of Public Health she worked until retirement. She is preceded in death by her parents, John Alfred Thomas and Ella May Johnston Thomas. Survivors include a brother,

Auerbach he took intense pride in both distinctions.

He rose to the job of auditor general of the Navy, overseeing the service branch's accounts throughout the world. At the time of his scheduled retirement at age 62, his superiors wanted him to stay. Congress passed a bill allowing him to remain on the job for two more years.

While he was commanding officer of the Navy's Finance Center in Cleveland, Auerbach received a letter of commendation from

Upon his retirement in 1969, Auerbach received the Navy's Distinguished Service Medal, a Naval Commendation Medal, among other awards. And he moved to Lighthouse Point.

In South Florida, he worked for two years with the Wackenhut Co. before taking leave to care for his ailing wife, Doris, who died of liver disease in 1975.

"He had a very positive influence on our lives and has left [us with] quite a legacy," said Donn Rubino, Auerbach's stepson, of

Meredith Auerbach of Seattle; sister-in-law Muriel A. Auerbach of Bainbridge Island, Wash., and nephew Eugene Auerbach of San Diego.

Visitation will be from 6 to 8 tonight at Forest Lawn Funeral Home, Pompano Beach. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests contributions to the Bascom Palmer Eye Institute, University of Miami School of Medicine or the Livingston Chair of Surgical Oncology.

MIAMI AREA

Aleman, Hilda R. Services 11 a.m. today, Miami Memorial Park. Funeraria Bernardo Garcia, Westchester.

Alvarez, Estrella M., 79. Services 2:30 p.m. today, Dade South Cemetery. Funeraria Memorial Plan, Hialeah.

Aviles, Felix Braulio, 78. Services 12:30 p.m. today, Vista Memorial Gardens. Funeraria San Jose, Hialeah.

Bodin, Fidelina C., 78, of Miami, died Wednesday. Services 10 a.m. today, Rivero Funeral Home, Miami.

Brown, Linda, 42, of Miami, died Saturday. Visitation 6 to 9 tonight, services 10 a.m. Saturday, Royal Funeral Service.

Brown, Robert, 51, of Opa-locka, died Tuesday. Visitation 6 to 10 tonight, services 1 p.m. Saturday, Royal Funeral Service.

Burkett, Dale L., 73, of Miami, died Dec. 1. Lowe-Hanks Funeral Home.

Cao, Amador, 94. Services 2:30 p.m. today, Flagler Memorial Park. Funeraria Memorial Plan, Flagler.

Capero, Edelmira, 80, of Miami, died Wednesday. Services 11 a.m. today, Caballero-Woodlawn Coral Gables Funeral Home.

Charles, Kimani V., 5, of Miami, died Saturday. Visitation 5 to 10 p.m. today, Royal Funeral Service. Services 1 p.m. Saturday, Liberty City Church of Christ.

Cruz, Cresencio, 94, of Goulds, died Tuesday. Services 10 a.m. today, Palms Woodlawn Funeral Home.

Echemendia, Caridad J., 88, of Miami, died Thursday. Services noon today, St. Kevin Catholic Church. Funeraria Metropolitana.

Gonzalez, Herminia. Services were held. Abreu Gonzalez Funeral Home.

Jones, Dana E., 31, of Miami. Visitation 6 to 9 tonight, services 2 p.m. Saturday, Manker Funeral Home.

Macias, Remedios, 83. Services 10 a.m. today, Miami Memorial Park. Bernardo Garcia Funeral Home, Westchester.

Norton, Lester L. Jr., 54, of Miami, died Dec. 3. Visitation 6 to 9 tonight, Manker Funeral Home. Services 11 a.m. Saturday, New Birth Baptist Church.

Novoa, Jose, 72. Services 1 p.m. today, Vista Memorial Gardens. Bernardo Garcia Funeral Home, Westchester.

Oms, Blanca A., 82, of Miami, died Tuesday. Visitation noon to all night tonight, services 2:45 p.m. Saturday, Caballero-Woodlawn Kendall Funeral Home.

Palacio-Vega, Eduardo J., 79, of Miami, died Wednesday. Visitation 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. today, Rivero Funeral Home, Miami.

Palmero, Yolanda, 71, of Coral Gables, died Thursday. Services 5 p.m. today, Caballero-Woodlawn Coral Gables Funeral Home.

Rangel, Evaristo, 71, of Miami, died Wednesday. Services 10 a.m. today, Rivero Funeral Home, Westchester.

Regueiro, Eugenio O., 91. Services 2:30 p.m. today, Vista Memorial Gardens. Bernardo Garcia Funeral Home, Westchester.

Rodriguez, Mabel T., 30. Bernardo Garcia Funeral Home, Hialeah.

Rodriguez Casals, Pedro L., 85. Mass 10 a.m. today, St. Catalina of Siena Church. Funeraria Memorial Plan, Westchester.

Rondon, Juan A., 83. Services noon today, Dade Memorial Park South. Bernardo Garcia Funeral Home, Westchester.

Seisdedos, Ludivina, 77, of Miami, died Wednesday. Visitation 5 p.m. to midnight today, services 10 a.m. Saturday, Vista Funeral Home.

Shuchter, Joseph, 79, of Sunny Isles Beach, died Wednesday. Riverside-Gordon Memorial Chapels, North Miami Beach.

Singleton, Charles E., 78, of Miami, died Dec. 4. Visitation 6 to 10 tonight, Royal Funeral Service. Services 10 a.m. Saturday, Greater New Bethel Baptist Church.

Velez, Tulia C., 83. Private services. Bernardo Garcia Funeral Home.

BROWARD AREA

Bundy, Clara, of Deerfield Beach, died Tuesday. Kraeer-Becker Funeral Home, Deerfield Beach.

Contreras, Eduardo, 79, of Pembroke Pines, died Thursday. Funeraria Panciera, Hollywood.

Gile, Jason, 21, of Coral Springs, died Wednesday. Visitation noon to 2 p.m. Saturday, service 2 p.m. Saturday, Kraeer Margate Funeral Home.

Hardemon, Whites, 87, of Hallandale, died Saturday. Visitation 4 to 9 p.m. today, Stevens Funeral Home, Hallandale. Service noon Saturday, Hallandale Church of God.

Harris, Alonzo, of Hallandale, died Dec. 2. Visitation 6 to 9 p.m. today, service 11 a.m. Saturday, Delores Mills Funeral Home, Hollywood.

Harris, Mattie, 95, of Hollywood, died Wednesday. Visitation 4 to 7 p.m. today, service 11 a.m. Saturday, Delores Mills Funeral Home, Hollywood.

Henning, Mark, 34, of Pompano Beach, died Saturday. Visitation 6 to 8 p.m. Monday, service 8 p.m. Monday, Mason Funeral Home, Tamarac.

Made, Thaddeus, 75, of Hollywood, died Thursday. Boyd's Family Funeral Homes, Hollywood Boulevard Chapel.

McGee, Mary H., 47, of Dania Beach, died Saturday. Visitation 6 to 9 p.m. today, Davis and Brice Funeral Home, Dania Beach. Service 10 a.m. Saturday, Bible Way Ministry Baptist Church, Dania Beach.

Recchia, Amelia, 97, of Tamarac, died Wednesday. Visitation 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. today, Mason Funeral Home, Tamarac. Service 10 a.m. Saturday, St. Bernard Catholic Church, Sunrise.

Rimmke, Catherine, 89, of Hollywood, died Wednesday. Funeraria Panciera, Hollywood.

Russell, Sarah J., 92, of Sunrise, died Monday. Visitation 9 to 10 a.m. Saturday, Roberts Funeral Service, Oakland Park. Service 11 a.m. Saturday, Gateway Church of God, Fort Lauderdale.

Savius, Shierline L., 19, of Fort Lauderdale, died Monday. Scurry Funeral Home, Fort Lauderdale.

Strittmatter, George E. Jr., 28, of Fort Lauderdale, died Wednesday. Mass 11 a.m. Saturday, Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church, Oakland Park. Kalis Funeral Home, Wilton Manors.

ancestry.com

You searched for **Ruth L Cruz** born in **1916** and died in **Florida** in **1991**

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Ruth L. Cruz**
SSN:	263-56-0740
Born:	8 Apr 1916
Died:	31 Oct 1991
State (Year) SSN issued:	Florida (1955)

Source Citation: Number: *263-56-0740*;Issue State: *Florida*;Issue Date: *1955*.

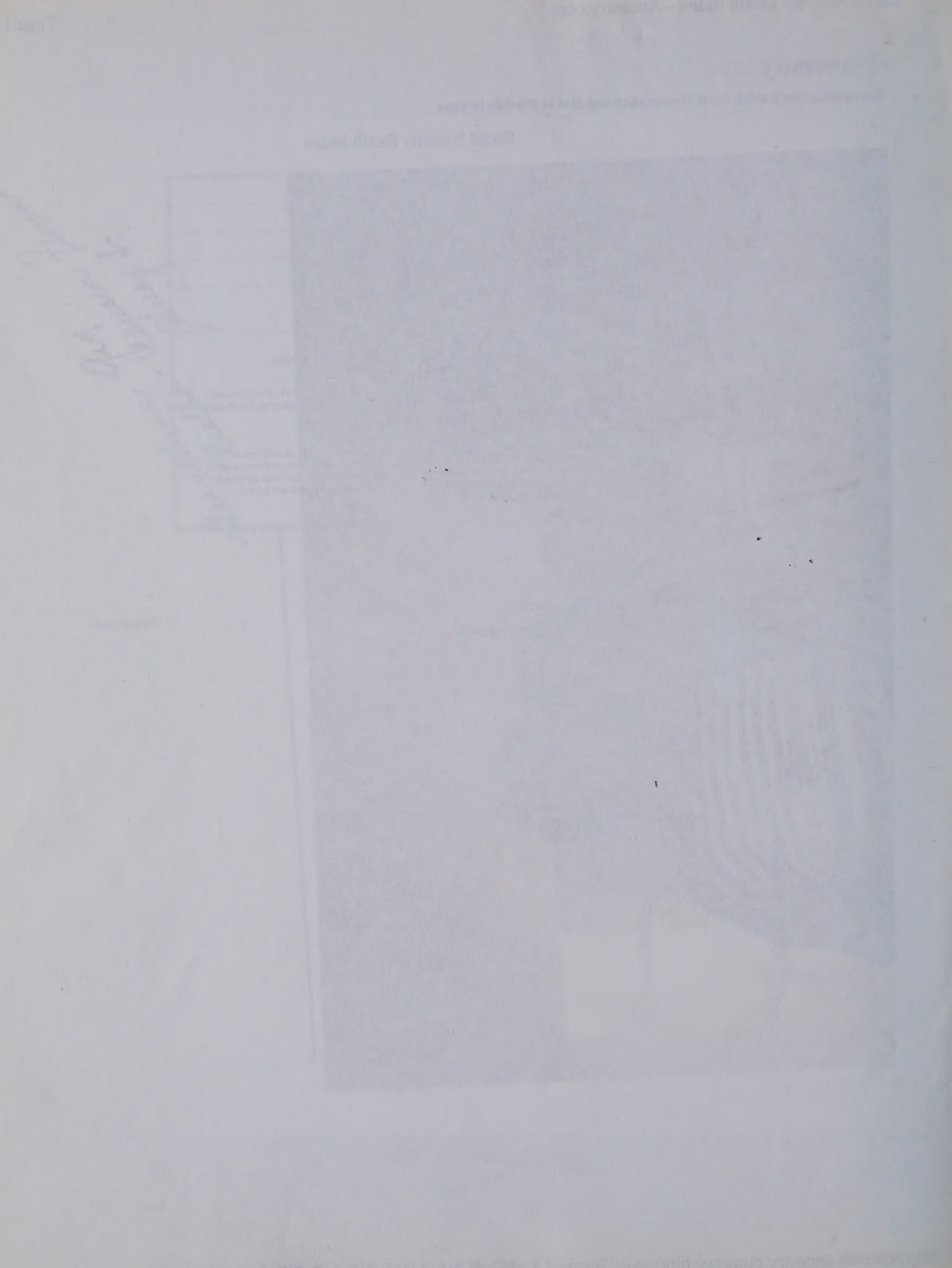
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

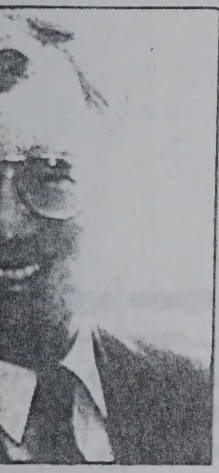
Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com





McManus

The more one sep-
from the canons of
Church, the further
oneself from the
e are ourselves
us Christ."
avanaugh come
ns? Standard biog-
contain them. As
conductor of the
rming Artists Fel-
up of outstanding
are also commit-
Kavanaugh want-
program notes to
spiritual lives of
se work was being

to the Library of
y Friday for six
original sources
volumes of letters
spire his listeners.
harge for his per-
ch as 'Messiah'
ung in the famed
ll Dec. 11th. Like
pends on free will

Obituaries

JOHN BARKER

John Ray Barker, Jr. of Homestead died Dec. 8th. He was 40.

Florida Mortuary is in charge of arrangements, and services will be private.

CRESENCIO CRUZ

Cresencio Cruz of Goulds died Dec. 8th. He was 94.

He was preceeded in death by his wife, Ruth. Survivors include his children, Josephine Calais and her husband Paul, Raul Cruz and his wife Lucy, and Hernando and Pepe Cruz; and brothers and sisters, Serafin and Isidoro Cruz and Esperanza Borego.

Services will be held at 10 a.m. this morning at Palms Woodlawn Funeral Home.

DAMIAN CRUZ

Damian Cruz of Miami died at the age of 56.

Services were held with Barrett-Fryar-Thompkins in charge of arrangements.

HELEN DAVIDSON

Helen H. Davidson, 87 died Dec. 7th.

The Homestead resident is survived by a daughter, Diane D. Holmes; three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Carlyle E., and a grandson, Sean Holmes.

Services were held with Branam Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

GERTRUDE HANSON

Gertrude Goff Hanson, formerly of Goulds, died Dec. 8th. She was 87.

Ms. Hanson was a member of the Goulds Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by brothers, Robert C., Philip L., Charles A. and Freeman Goff; and a sister, Phillipa Corrveau.

She is survived by sisters-in-law, Ruth and Leona Goff; and many nieces and nephews.

Services were held in Mount Pocono, PA, with Bolock Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Memorial contributions can be made to the Dade County Hospice.

JOHN HUFF

John W. Huff of Homestead died Dec. 8th. He was 69.

He was preceded in death by his daughter, Barbara.

Survivors include his wife Sonia; sons, John Huff, Jr., and Ron A. Huff; nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

A Mass of Resurrection will begin at 10 a.m. today at Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Branam Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

MARGOT MCCARTNEY

Margot McCartney died Dec. 7th.

She is survived by her children, Randolph, Jennifer, Chris, Neil and Debbie McCartney, and Glenda D'Arcy, and grandchildren, Jason, Kristy and Stephanie D'Arcy and Adam and Bernard McCartney.

Services were held with burial to take place in Trinidad.

Safety when shopping

6	USC	FERNANDEZ	HUMBERTO		9	M	S	NONE	NO	NONE	NO	USC	~~AMERICAN~~	USA	TAMPA
~~7~~		~~GARCIA~~	~~LEOPOLDO M~~	~~19~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~STUD~~	~~YES~~	~~SPANISH~~	~~YES~~	~~CUBA~~	~~CUBAN~~	~~CUBA~~	~~GUANAJAY~~
8	96	TOMAS ACOSTA	MANUEL	23		M	S	CIGARMAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SN ANTONIO DELOS BAÑOS
9	98	RODRIGUEZ	TIMOTEO	47		M	M	CIGARMAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	HAVANA
10	96	SPINDOLA	JOSE	26		M	M	CIGARMAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SN ANTONIO DELOS BAÑOS
11	96	PEDRE	ELIAS	45		M	M	CIGARMAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	~~SPANISH~~ CUBAN	CUBA	HAVANA
12	USC	PEDRE	LUIS	17		M	S	NONE	YES	SPANISH	YES	USA	~~AMERICAN~~	USA	TAMPA
13	98	VALDES	CANDIDO R.	29		M	M	CIGAR MAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SN ANTONIO DELOS BAÑOS
14	96	CAPOTE	GUILLERMINA	35		F	M	NONE	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SN ANTONIO DELOS BAÑOS
15	98	CRUZ	CRESCENCIO I.	22		M	S	CIGAR MAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	CIENFUEGOS
16															
17															
18															
19															
20															

nos. 1 to 5, 8 to 11, 13, 14, 15 (12) ad P.I.

nos. 6 + 12 passed as USC.

J. P. Hopkins,
Inspector.

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT ALL PASSEN-
GERS ON THE ~~STEERAGE~~ VESSEL HAVE BEEN
MEDICALLY EXAMINED AND PASSED
WITH THE FOLLOWING EXCEPTION

U.S. SURGEON

Form 500
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

List No. 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a part of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a part of continental United States (white) sheet is for the Rating of

S. S. CUBA, Passengers sailing from HAVANA CUBA, JAN 6 1931, 19

1	2	3		4		5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15		
No. on List	HEAD-TAX STATUS (This column for use of Government officials only)	NAME IN FULL: Family name	Given name	Age: Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to—: Read	Read what language (or if cannot read, what grade)	Able to—: Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	†Race or people	Place of birth: Country	City or town	Immigration Visa Number	Issued at—	Date	*Last permanent residence: Country	City or town
1		PUERTAS	LUIS	59		M	M	CIGAR MAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	SPAIN	SPANISH	SPAIN	Belmonte (OVIEDO)	ad 2-3-18	out	7-21-30	US	TAMPA
2		GARCIA	MANUEL	46		M	S	CIGAR MAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	SPAIN	SPANISH	SPAIN	(OVIEDO)	ad 10-8-22	out	12-24-30	US	TAMPA
3		MENDEZ	MARIA LUISA (daughter of #4)	26		F	W	NONE	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SGTO DE LAS VEGAS	mgv 7-15-26	out	12-26-30	US	TAMPA
4		FERNANDEZ REYES	TOMAS	31		M	M	LAUNDRY CLERK	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SGTO DE LAS VEGAS	Off.	out	Dec 1930	US	TAMPA
5		FERNANDEZ REYES	ELIA	23		F	M	NONE	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SGTO DE LAS VEGAS	" " cable	"	"	US	TAMPA
6		FERNANDEZ	HUMBERTO		9	M	S	NONE	NO	NONE	NO	USC	CUBAN	USA	TAMPA	Birth cert	"	"	US	TAMPA
7		GARCIA	LEOPOLDO M	18		M	S	STUD	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	CUANAJAY				US	TAMPA
8		TOMAS ACOSTA	MANUEL	23		M	S	CIGARMAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SN ANTONIO DELOS BANOS	mgv 6-23-25	out	12-27-30	US	TAMPA
9		RODRIGUEZ	TIMOTEO	47		M	M	CIGARMAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	HAVANA	mgv 8-27-24	out	12-26-30	US	TAMPA
10		SPINDOLA	JOSE	26		M	M	CIGARMAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SN ANTONIO DELOS BANOS	mgv 7-24-27	out	12-22-30	US	TAMPA
11		PEDRE	ELIAS	45		M	M	CIGARMAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	HAVANA	Grant of Born	out	12-15-30	US	TAMPA
12		PEDRE	LUIS	17		M	S	NONE	YES	SPANISH	YES	USA	AMERICAN	USA	TAMPA	Birth cert	"	"	US	TAMPA
13		VALDES	CANDIDO R.	28		M	M	CIGAR MAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SN ANTONIO DELOS BANOS	mgv 6-26-26	out	12-20-30	US	TAMPA
14		CAPOTE	GUILLERMINA	35		F	M	NONE	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SN ANTONIO DELOS BANOS	"	"	"	US	TAMPA
15		CRUZ	CRESCENCIO I.	22		M	S	CIGAR MAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	CIENFUEGOS	mgv 7-3-29	out	12-13-30	US	TAMPA

nos. 1 to 5, 8 to 11, 13, 14, 15 (12) ad. G.I.
nos. 6 & 12 passed as USC.

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT ALL PASSENGERS ON THE VESSEL HAVE BEEN MEDICALLY EXAMINED AND DEALT WITH THE FOLLOWING EXCEPTIONS:

J. F. Hopkins, Inspector.

W. F. Foster R. A. SURGEON.

This is to Certify that # 7 Leopoldo M. Garcia is not a passenger on this voyage.
C. Cole
Purser

Total passengers . . . 14
U. S. citizens . . . 2
Aliens . . . 12

12 Aliens Shipped
2 Duty
Pass

* Permanent residence within the country of this manifest shall be stated; residence of aliens not admitted to the United States will be noted on the back of this sheet.
† Each of whom will be noted on the back of this sheet.

List 12b

STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

The entries on this sheet must be typewritten or printed.

States, or a port of another insular possession, in whatsoever class they travel, MUST be fully listed and the master or commanding officer of each vessel carrying such passengers must upon arrival deliver lists thereof to the immigration officer
STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY

Arriving at Port of TAMPA, JAN 7 1931, 19

16 No. on List	17 The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came	18 Final destination (Should not be given for persons entering United States) State	18 City or town	19 Whether having a ticket to final destination	20 By whom was passage paid? (Write also part in this space whether paid by himself, herself, or by other person, or by any other corporation, society, or government)	21 Whether in possession of $50	22 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No	22 If yes— Year or period of years	22 If yes— Where?	23 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	24 Purpose of coming to United States: Whether a visitor for business or pleasure	24 Whether in transit to another country	24 Whether ever in the U.S. as a citizen	25 Whether a polygamist	26 Whether an anarchist	27 Whether coming under contract to perform labor	28 Whether suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease	29 Whether a prostitute	30 Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	31 Condition of health, mental and physical	32 Deformities or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause	33 Height Feet	33 Height Inches	34 Complexion	35 Color of— Hair	35 Color of— Eyes	36 Marks of identification
	COUSIN ARMANDO SAMELTER	FLA								WIFE HERMINIA LEMUS																		
1	54-B ST SGTO DELAS VEGAS	CUBA	TAMPA		YES SELF	10	YES	YES	1916	30 TAMPA 1808 10 AVE TAMPA	NO	RES		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	8	DRK	DRK	DRK	NO
2	BRO JOSE GARCIA 40 FERNANDINA HAVANA CUBA	FLA	TAMPA		YES SELF	70	YES	YES	1922	30 TAMPA BRO JESUS GARCIA 1208 17 AVE TAMPA	NO	RES		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	7	DRK	DRK	DRK	NO
3	AUNT ELISA LEMUS SGTO DELAS VEGAS CUBA	FLA	TAMPA		YES father	10	YES	YES	1930 1928	TAMPA MOTHER HERMINIA LEMUS 1808 10 AVE TAMPA	NO	RES		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	6	FR	BRO	BLUE	NO
4	COUSIN MANUEL RODRIGUEZ AGUILA 193 HAVANA CUBA	FLA	TAMPA		YES SELF	8	YES	YES	1901	30 TAMPA FATHER MANUEL FERNANDEZ 3019 SANCHEZ ST TAMPA	NO	RES		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	7	DRK	DRK	DRK	NO
5	COUSIN MANUEL RODRIGUEZ AGUILA 193 HAVANA CUBA	FLA	TAMPA		YES HUSB	NO	YES	YES	1923	30 TAMPA FATHERINLAW MANUEL FERNANDEZ 3019 SANCHEZ ST TAMPA	NO	RES		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	5	DRK	DRK	DRK	NO
6	COUSIN MANUEL RODRIGUEZ AGUILA 93 HAVANA CUBA	FLA	TAMPA		YES FATHER	NO	YES	YES	BIRTH 1930	TAMPA GRANDFATHER MANUEL FERNANDEZ 3019 SANCHEZ ST TAMPA	NO	RES		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	2		FR	BRO	BRO	NO
7	FATHER LEOPOLDO GARCIA MACEO 18 CATABARIEN CUBA	FLA	TAMPA		YES SELF	10	YES	YES	1929	30 TAMPA RES 2919 MAIN ST TAMPA	NO	RES		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	7	FR	BRO	HAZEL	NO
8	FATHER JOSE TOMAS SN ANTONIO DELOS BAÑOS CUBA	FLA	TAMPA		YES SELF	2	NO	YES	1925	30 TAMPA RES 1409 8 AVE TAMPA	NO	RES		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	9	FR	BRO	BRO	NO
9	WIFE MARIA LUISA AVANDA LAMPARILLA 34 HAVANA CUBA	FLA	TAMPA		YES SELF	15	YES	1924	30	TAMPA RES 2308 20 ST TAMPA	NO	RES		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	6	DRK	DRK	DRK	NO
10	WIFE JUANA D CASTRO SN ANTONIO DELOS BAÑOS CUBA	FLA	TAMPA		YES SELF	30	YES	1927	30	TAMPA UNCLE MARIANO ALVAREZ 2008 12 AVE TAMPA	NO	RES		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	7	DRK	GRN	BRO	NO
11	SISTER RAFAELA PEDRE SUAREZ 15 HAVANA CUBA	FLA	TAMPA		YES SELF	10	YES	1907	30	TAMPA WIFE ROSARIO PEDRE 1416 13 AVE TAMPA	NO	RES		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	7	DRK	DRK	DRK	NO
12	AUNT RAFAELA PEDRE SUAREZ 15 HAVANA CUBA	FLA	TAMPA		YES FATHER	NO	YES	BIRTH	1930	TAMPA MOTHER ROSARIO PEDRE 1416 13 AVE TAMPA	NO	RES		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	8	MED	BRO	BRO	NO
13	UNCLE HIPOLITO VALDES SN ANTONIO DELOS BAÑOS CUBA	FLA	TAMPA		YES SELF	10	YES	1926	30	TAMPA FATHER ANTONIO VALDES 1909 18 ST TAMPA	NO	RES		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	7	DRK	DRK	DRK	NO
14	UNCLE HIPOLITO VALDES SN ANTONIO DELOS BAÑOS CUBA FATHER MANUEL CRUZ	FLA	TAMPA		YES HUSB	NO	YES	1926	30	TAMPA FATHERINLAW ANTONIO VALDES 1909 18 ST TAMPA	NO	RES		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	5	DRK	DRK	DRK	NO
15	CIENFUEGOS CUBA	FLA	TAMPA		YES SELF	5	YES	1929	30	TAMPA COUSIN ALBERTO VALDES 2029 ELMORE ST TAMPA	NO	RES		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	7	DRK	DRK	DRK	NO
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												

Note.—Full text of section 38 is as follows: Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government or which teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government because of his or their official character.

No. on List	HEAD-TAX STATUS (This column for use of Government officials only)	Family name	Given name	Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Read	Read what language [or, if exemption claimed, on what ground]
1		CRUZ BANTANA	CRECENCIO ISMAEL	22		M	S	CIGARMAKER	YES	SPANISH
2		RENCURRELL ESTENOR	JULIAN	67		M	M	CARPENTER	YES	SPANISH
3		AYALA	MARIA LUISA	19		F	S	NONE	YES	SPANISH
4		HERNANDEZ	JOSE G	29		M	M	CIGARMAKER	YES	SPANISH
5										
6										

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT ALL PASSENGERS ON THIS MANIFEST HAVE BEEN

Form 6015
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration Service

List 2 (No. 7)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a part of continental United States or from another insular possession thereof, must be listed on this (white) sheet to the limit of

T S. S. CUBA, Passengers sailing from HAVANA CUBA, JULY 2 1929, 19

1	2	3		4		5	6	7	8			9	10	11		12	13	14	15	
No. on List	HEAD-TAX STATUS (This column for use of Government officials only)	NAME IN FULL		Age		Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to—			Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	†Race or people	Place of birth		Immigration Visa Number	Issued at—	Date	*Last permanent residence	
		Family name	Given name	Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Read what language (or, if question desired, to what ground)	Write			Country	City or town				Country	City or town
1	D	CRUZ BANZANA	CRECENCIO ISMAEL	27	M	S		CIGARMAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	CUMANAYAGUA	159	CIENFUEGOS	JULY 27 1929	CUBA	CIENFUEGOS
2		BENCURRELL ESTENOR	JULIAN	67	M	M		CARPENTER	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	AFRICAN	CUBA	HAVANA	PERMIT	453316		USA	TAMPA
3	X	AYALA	MARIA LUISA	19	F	S		NONE	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	HAVANA				CUBA	HAVANA
4		HERNANDEZ	JOSE G.	29	M	M		CIGARMAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	AFRICAN	CUBA	HAVANA				USA	TAMPA

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT ALL PASSENGERS ON THIS MANIFEST HAVE BEEN PERSONALLY EXAMINED AND PASSED WITH THE FOLLOWING EXCEPTION:

None

[signature]
M. D.
U. S. IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR

List ____

The entries on this sheet must be typewritten or printed.

STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

States, or a port of another insular possession, in whatsoever class they travel, MUST be fully listed and the master or commanding officer of each vessel carrying such passengers must upon arrival deliver lists thereof to the immigration officer

STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY

Arriving at Port of TAMPA, JULY 3 1929, *19*

No. on List	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came	Final destination (Including ultimate permanent residence) State	Final destination (Including ultimate permanent residence) City or town	Whether having a ticket to such destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	If yes— Year or period of years	If yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Purpose of coming to United States			Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist					Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause	Height		Complexion	Color of— Hair	Color of— Eyes	Marks of identification
	FATHER MANUEL CRUZ									FATH TRISTAN GARCIA																	
1	ARIMAO CUBA	FLA	TAMPA	YES	SELF		YES	NO	NO	1919 19-AVE TAMPA	NO	RESIDENT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	4	FR	BRO	BRO	NO
2	WIFE INOCENTE NUNEZ									BRO FRANCISCO BERMUDEZ																	
	147 CAMPANARIO HAVANA	CUBA	FLA	TAMPA	YES	SELF		YES	YES	1919 TAMPA	NO	RESIDENT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	5	FR	BRO	BRO	NO
	FATHR MIGUEL AYALA									SISTER NATIL DE CHAVEZ																	
3	1632 CANTABILLA HAVANA	CUBA	HAVANA		NO	SELF		YES	NO	NO	1935 TALIAFERRO TAMPA	NO	2 MONTHS	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	5	FR	BRO	BRO	NO
	FATHR JOSE HERNANDEZ									WIFE TOFILA HERNANDEZ																	
4	148 ANIMAS ST HAVANA	CUBA	FLA	TAMPA	YES	SELF		NO	YES	1921 29 TAMPA	1619 19 AVE TAMPA	NO	RESIDENT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	5	BLKISH	BRO	BRO	NO
5																											
6																											
7																											
8																											
9																											
10																											
11																											
12																											
13																											
14																											
15																											
16																											
17																											
18																											
19																											
20																											
21																											
22																											
23																											
24																											
25																											
26																											
27																											
28																											
29																											
30																											

MOUNT OLIVE LUTHERAN CHURCH
IGLESIA LUTERANA MONTE DE LOS OLIVOS
10875 Quail Roost Dr.,Miami,FL 33157

RUTH CRUZ
April 8, 1991 - October 31, 1991

HYMN/HIMNO
WHAT A FRIEND WE HAVE IN JESUS/OH QUE AMIGO NOS ES CRISTO
What a friend we have in Jesus,
all our sins and griefs to bear!
What a priviledge to carry everything to God in prayer!
Oh, what peace we often forfeit;
oh, what needless pain we bear,
All because we do not carry ev'rything to God in prayer!

Oh, què amigo nos es Cristo. El llevó nuestro dolor,
Y nos manda que llevemos todo a Dios en oración.
¿Vive el hombre desprovisto de paz, gozo y santo amor?
Esto es porque no llevamos todo a Dios en oración.

Have we trials and temptations? Is there trouble anywhere?
We should never be discouraged.
Take it to the Lord in prayer.
Can we find a friend so faithful,
who will all our sorrows share?
Jesus knows our every weakness.
Take it to the Lord in prayer.

¿Vives débil y cargado de cuidados y temor?
A Jesús, refugio eterno, dile todo en oración.
¿Te desprecian tus amigos? Dile a Cristo en oración.
En sus brazos gozo eterno hallará tu corazón.

INVOCACION/INVOCATION
Pastor: En el nombre del Padre/In the name of the Father, and of the Son/y del Hijo, y del Espíritu Santo/and of the Holy Spirit.
Cong.: Amen.

KIRIE
Pastor: Lord, have mercy on us.
Cong.: Señor, ten piedad de nosotros.

Pastor: Cristo, ten piedad de nosotros.
Cong.: Christ, have mercy on us.
Pastor: Lord, have mercy on us.
Cong.: Señor, ten piedad de nosotros.

PADRENUESTRO/LORD'S PRAYER
SCRIPTURE LESSONS/LECCIONES DE ESCRITURA
Psalm 23/Salmo 23
Romans 8:28-39/Romanos 8:28-39
Matthew 11:25-30/Mateo 11:25-30

HIMNO/HYMN: BEAUTIFUL SAVIOR/JESUS DIVINO
Beautiful Savior, King of creation,
Son of God and Son of Man.
Truly I'd love thee, truly I'd serve thee,
Light of my soul, my joy, my crown.

Jesús Divino, gran rey del mundo,
excelso Dios hecho un ser mortal.
Yo quiero amarte, veraz servirte,
de mi alma luz, mi amor cabal.

Fair are the meadows, fair are the woodlands,
robed in flow'rs of blooming spring;
Jesus is fairer, Jesus is purer,
He makes our sorr'wing spirit sing.

Lindos los prados, bellos los bosques,
cuando adornados van con primor.
Cristo es más puro: Cristo es más bello:
de corazón le doy loor.

MESSAGE/MENSAJE
ORACION/PRAYER
BENEDICTION/BENDICION
Pastor: La gracia de nuestro Señor Jesucristo/The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, the love of God the Father/el amor de Dios Padre, y la comunión del Espíritu Santo sean con todos/and the communion of the Holy Spirit be with you all.
Cong.: Amen.

The Twenty Third Psalm

The Lord is my Shepherd: I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for his name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me: thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil:
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life: and I will
dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

IN MEMORY OF

RUTH LOUISE CRUZ

BORN
APRIL 8, 1916

DIED
OCTOBER 31, 1991

FUNERAL SERVICES
11:00 A.M. SATURDAY
NOVEMBER 2, 1991
PALMS MEMORIAL PARK
NARANJA, FLORIDA

CLERGYMAN
PASTOR WILLIAM REAGAN
MT. OLIVE LUTHERAN CHURCH

Exact Search Results - Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Refine your search

All Birth, Marriage & Death Results

Viewing **1-2** of **2**

View Record	Name	Marriage Date	County of Marriage	Order Record
View Record	**Jose Raul Cruz**	1954	Dade	
View Record	**Leonor Rivera**	1954	Dade	

Results per page 50

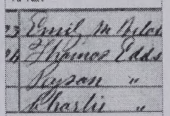
Viewing **1-2** of **2**

You are here: Historical Records > Birth, Marriage & Death > **Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001**

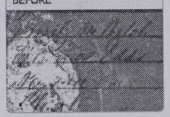
Twelve Enhanced U.S. Censuses, 1790-1900

Hundreds of years old and they've never looked better.

AFTER



BEFORE



View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Start a tree with Person.

Refine your search of the Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Exact matches only — Search tips

First Name | Last Name | Spelling: Exact

Marriage

County: All | Day: All | Month: All | Year: +/- 0

Personal

Race: All | Gender: All

Other

Keyword(s) | Certificate Number

Hide Advanced Search Options — Search

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data:

- Florida Department of Health. *Florida Marriage Index, 1927-2001.* Florida Department of Health, Jacksonville, Florida.
- Marriages records from various counties located in county courthouses and/or on microfilm at the Family History Library.

Description:
This database is a collection of about 11.7 million individuals who were married in the state of Florida between 1822-1875 and 1927-2001. The index portion of this collection was created by multiple agencies - Ancestry, the Florida Department of... Learn more...

ancestry.com

You searched for **Jose Raul Cruz** born in **1935** and died in **Florida**

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Jose Raul Cruz**
SSN:	265-44-4499
Last Residence:	33012 Hialeah, Miami-Dade, Florida
Born:	14 Sep 1930
Died:	4 Sep 2009
State (Year) SSN issued:	Florida (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: *265-44-4499*;Issue State: *Florida*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

You searched for **Leopoldina Cruz** born in **1945** and died in **Florida**

Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001

Name:	**Leopoldina D Cruz**
Gender:	Female
Spouse's name:	Jose R Cruz
Divorce Date:	Jun 1968
County:	Dade
Certificate Number:	13150

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: Florida Department of Health. *Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001*. Jacksonville, FL, USA: Florida Department of Health.

Description:
This database is an index to over 3 million divorces that were filed in the State of Florida, USA, from 1927-2001. Information that may be found in this database includes: husband's name, wife's name, date divorce was filed, county divorce was filed in, certificate number, volume number. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

You searched for **Paul Calais** born in **1925** and died in **Florida**

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Paul E. Calais**
SSN:	435-40-3657
Last Residence:	33032 Homestead, Miami-Dade, Florida, United States of America
Born:	22 Dec 1925
Died:	29 Dec 1999
State (Year) SSN issued:	Louisiana (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: *435-40-3657*;Issue State: *Louisiana*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

New Search

Exact Search Results - Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Refine your search

All Birth, Marriage & Death Results

Viewing **1-2** of **2**

View Record	Name	Marriage Date	County of Marriage	Order Record
View Record	**Paul Calais**	1954	Dade	
View Record	**Josefina Cruz**	1954	Dade	

Results per page 50

ancestry.com

You searched for **Paul Calais** born in **1925** and died in **Florida**

U.S. Public Records Index

Name:	**Josephine Calais**
Birth Date:	Mar 1926
Address:	23300 123rd Av, Homestead, Florida 33032-1201 (1992) [20304 SW 111th Av, Miami, Florida 33189-0701 (1992)]

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Historical Residential White Page, Directory Assistance and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

You searched for **Raul Cruz** died in **Florida** in **2009**

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Jose Raul Cruz**
SSN:	265-44-4499
Last Residence:	33012 Hialeah, Miami-Dade, Florida
Born:	14 Sep 1930
Died:	4 Sep 2009
State (Year) SSN issued:	Florida (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: *265-44-4499*;Issue State: *Florida*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

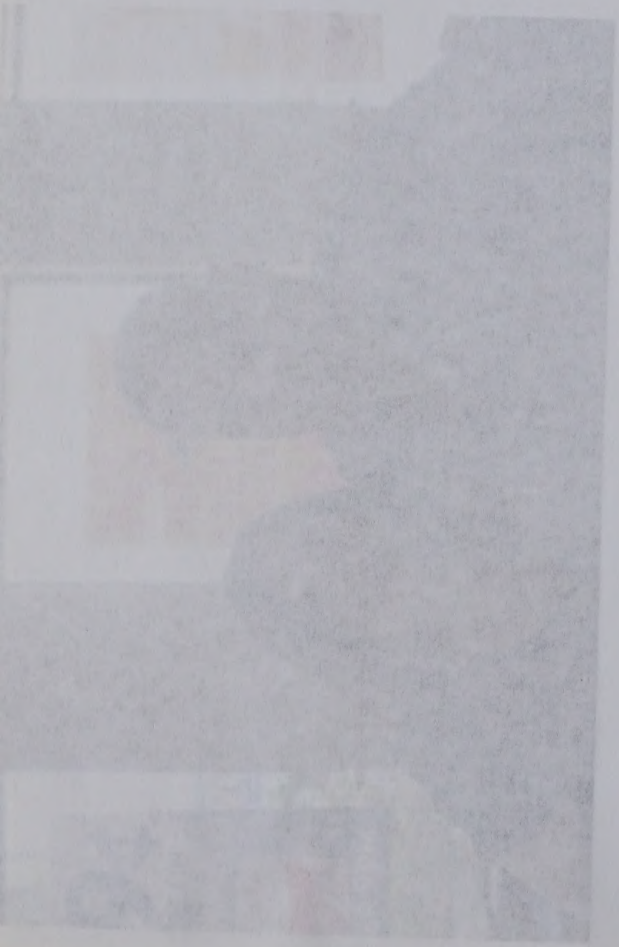
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

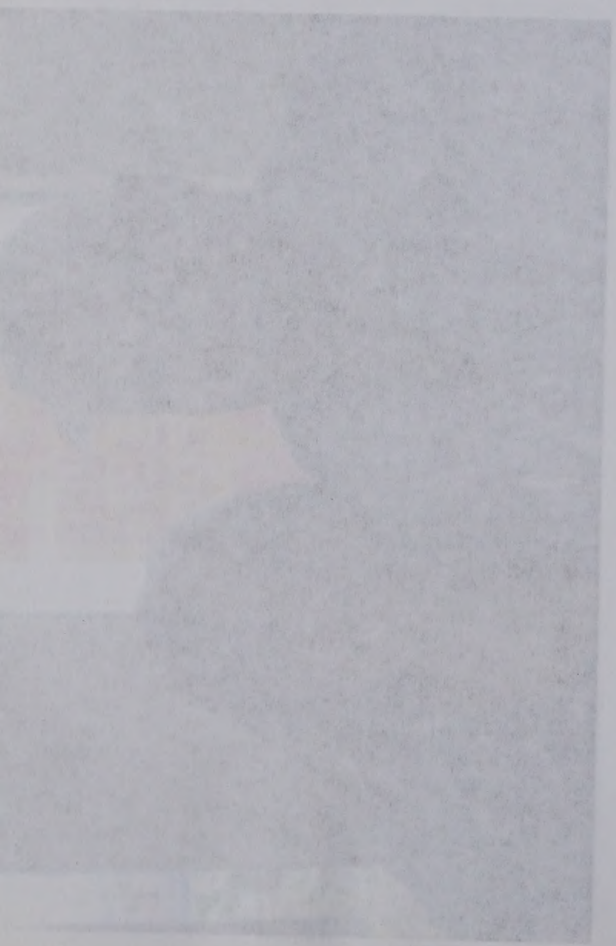
http://westindiesgate.com/img/caribbeanislands.png

3/1/2010



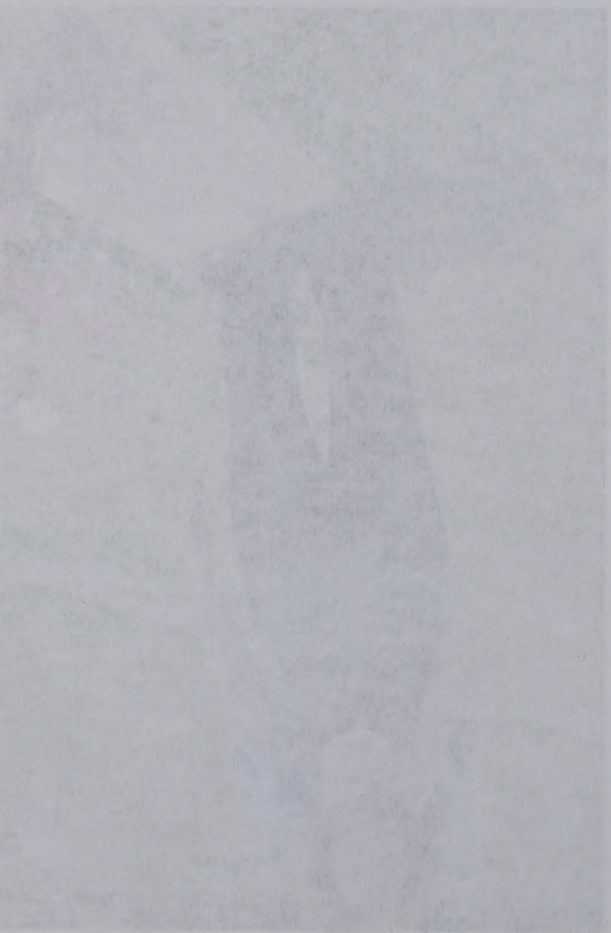
Joseph

Gloria



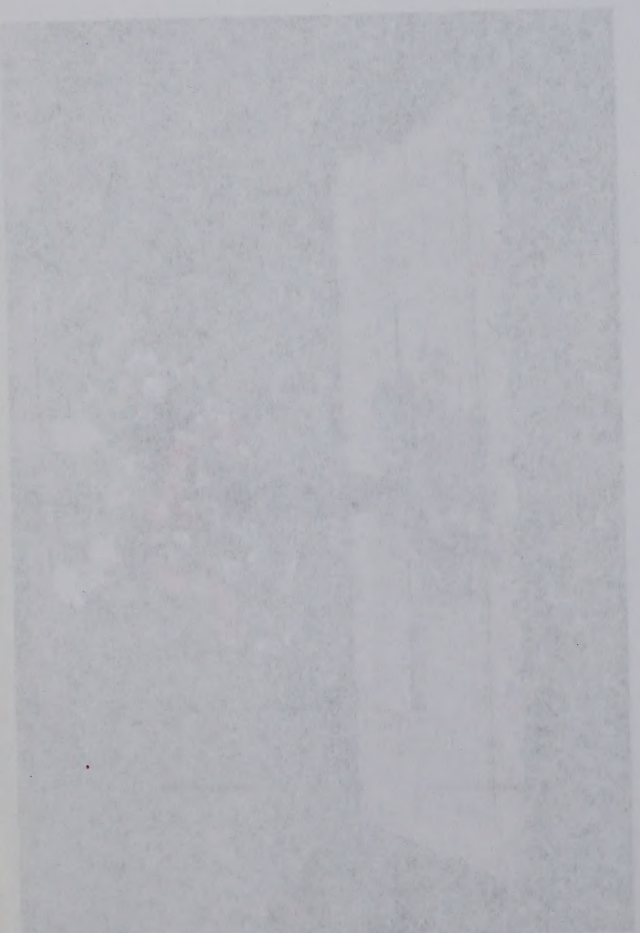
Liz wife Alvey III Olga

Mom



Moi Olga

Always
Dad



Thomas Yates death registration lists his death date as 20 Nov 1904, he was 85 and his son Robert Raven Yates was present. This puts John Thomas' birth in abt. 1819. He would have to be the brother of Joseph David Yates I, who was born 1821-1822 from his death registration. Their father is widely thought to be Thomas John Yates Senior, who is discussed at some length in Hirt's History. This would imply that there was a Thomas John Yates junior. Hirst lists the children as:

Quote:

1. Thomas, married and went to Bonacco where his descendants now live.

2. John, married and went to the island of S. Andrews where his descendants now live.

3. Joseph David married first a Burnella Graham of Jamiaca

I suspect that Thomas is Thomas John Yates junior. From my research, I believe he had at least three children in Honduras.

John is John Thomas Yates, Robert Raven's father. Obviously no one was considering how hard this was going to be on us!

Hirst has Joseph David's wife wrong. She was Bonella Baker. This is just one of many errors in the Hirst History.

To confuse matters more the is a land transfer in the Public Recorder's Records where on 13 Oct 1835 Robert James Yates recieves property from Wm Thos Bodden, Cath J Bodden & Eliz M Bodden. This puts his birth date before 1817 and likely means he was a fourth brother.

Joseph David Yates II is Benji's brother I had this and Allottie is Atkin's sister. This is new to me. Can you give me a list of all of Atkin's siblings, with dates if you have them? See bottom of this page. The Jackson's & Yates just couldn't get enough of each other, hah! They came to the Isle of Pines early but Allottie left after Joseph David got Havilene pregnant. Allottie went back to Mt. Pleasant, West Bay with one or two of their younger children. The 29 years difference in Havie's and Joseph David's ages is alarming. The only thing I know of that might be related to this is that Havie didn't get along with her stepmother. (Almost everybody had problems with her, I understand.) These things have always happened and left heartache behind them. What is redeeming is that Irene was such a loving soul to all who knew her!

There is no question in my mind that Thomas John Yates came from Jamaica. You may remember that I found a marriage record of David Yates & Elizabeth Flavell on 11 Feb 1741/42 in Clarendon Parish, Jamaica. Later in the same Parish a John Thomas Yates born in abt 1781 is baptized. Other Yates are found in St. Andrews, St. Elizabeth & Kingston Parishes in the 1700 & early 1800s.

I never thought that Ellen Jane Parsons (Old Ellean Yates) might have been married to Thomas John! She may have but it would have been after 1835, when the records show her & TJY giving their ex-slave property.

I have a note that "Elleanor Jane Yates, w/ 9 slaves, lives in Botabano; 2 were under 6 years old: Peter and Washington" TJY is listed in Mount Pleasant. Mount Pleasant & Botabano are right next to each other. Were the Jennetts (her first husband's family) from Georgetown or West Bay?

She actually was of an age closer to the younger of the boys thought to be Thomas John's sons. She was born in 1806 and Thomas John Junior may have been born in 1805 (1826-21=1805)

The last record of TJY is 05 Sep 1836 when he signed the Memorial to the Governor of Jamaica.

I'm afraid that the only place with records that might answer these questions is the Jamaican Archives in Kingston. Any volunteers???

As Mark posted there were at least 3-4 children of the original Yates in Cayman tracing dates back from documents . The spelling of Yates is found in Jamaica also in the 1700-1800's (again origin unk).

The original Yates, Thomas John Sr was in Cayman before 1808 (witnessed a slave sale) In 1823 JTY was plain Mister but by 1826 he is TJY Sr so his oldest son Thomas was now an adult (could be anything from 16-21+)

Thomas John Yates Sr was married x2 and died after 1834/5 as TJY Sr is listed as a slave owner on those records

Eleanore Ellen Jane Parsons was a widow abt 1827/8 she married TJY Sr. She is mostly likely the wife listed on the 1834/5 records. That marriage date is unk but prior to 1845 as she is listed as Yates on her father's will of 1845

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Thomas John Yates Sr.

Wife: Elizabeth Mary Rivers

CHILDREN

1	Name: Thomas Yates	
M	Born: ca 1822	
	Died:	in: Bonacco
2	Name: John Yates	
M	Born: ca 1824	
	Died:	in: St. Andrews, Jamaica
3	Name: Joseph David Yates	
	Born: Bef. 21 May 1822	
	Died: 21 May 1906	in: Georgetown, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI
M	Married: 17 March 1844	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman
	Spouse: Bonella Letitia Baker	
	Married: ca 1859	in: Ile of Pines, Cuba
	Spouse: Sarah Amellia Gordon	

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

20 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Joseph David Yates

Born: Bef. 21 May 1822
Married: 17 March 1844 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman
Died: 21 May 1906 in: Georgetown, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI
Father: Thomas John Yates (Or John David)
Mother: Elizabeth Mary Rivers
Other Spouses: Sarah Amellia Gordon

Wife: Bonella Letitia Baker

Born: in: from Jamaica
Died: in: young

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Joseph Yates Born: ca 1845 Married: Spouse: Alice Keith
2 M	Name: Henry Yates Born: ca 1847
3 M	Name: Robert James Yates Born: ca 1850 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI Died: Aft. 1894 Married: Spouse: Alice Alisa Hyde
4 M	Name: Thomas John Yates Born: ca 1852 Died: 21 June 1910 Married: Spouse: dnm
5 F	Name: Elizabeth Mary Yates Married: Spouse: Samuel Parsons
6 F	Name: Martha Yates Born: ca 1857

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Joseph David Yates

Born: Bef. 21 May 1822
Married: ca 1859 in: Ile of Pines, Cuba
Died: 21 May 1906 in: Georgetown, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI
Father: Thomas John Yates (Or John David)
Mother: Elizabeth Mary Rivers
Other Spouses: Bonella Letitia Baker

Wife: Sarah Amellia Gordon

Born: ca 1827 in: St. Elizabeth, Jamaica
Died: 28 July 1888 in: Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman
Father: Larchin Gordon
Mother: Ann Francis Falconer
Other Spouses: Henry Gale Parchment

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: William Arthur Yates Born: ca 1860 Married: Spouse: Jacintha L. Morrison (Jessie)	
2 M	Name: Joseph David Yates, Jr. Born: 15 April 1862 Died 1: 13 September 1950 Died 2: 1945 Married: Bef. 1882 Spouse: Alottie Jacintha Dorthy Jackson Met: Aft. 1901 Spouse: Havilene Rivers	in: Grand Caymen, BWI in: Ile of Pines, Cuba
3 F	Name: Benjamina Roberta Yates Born: 07 May 1866 Died: 25 January 1954 Married: 29 April 1886 Spouse: William Atkin Jackson	in: Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI in: Ile of Pines, Cuba in: West Bay, Grand Cayman
4 F	Name: Diana-Dinah Letitia Yates Born: ca 1868 Married: Spouse: Owen Jackson	
5 F	Name: Martha Yates Born: ca 1870	

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

P A 40 ~~239~~ Death in the District of George Town West Bay Parish of Grand Cayman

Date and Place of Death.	Name and Surname.	Sex.	Condition.	Age last Birthday.	Rank, Profession or Occupation.	Certified cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Signature, Qualification and Residence of Informant.	When Registered.
Sixth November, 1887. George Town, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands.	Richard Saunders.	~~Male~~ Male	Married.	66 years	Cultivator Private Grounds.	Consumption. Confined to bed 12 Months.	The X Mark of Sarah Elizabeth Saunders Widow of the deceased. Present at the death, George Town, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands.	Tenth November, 1887.

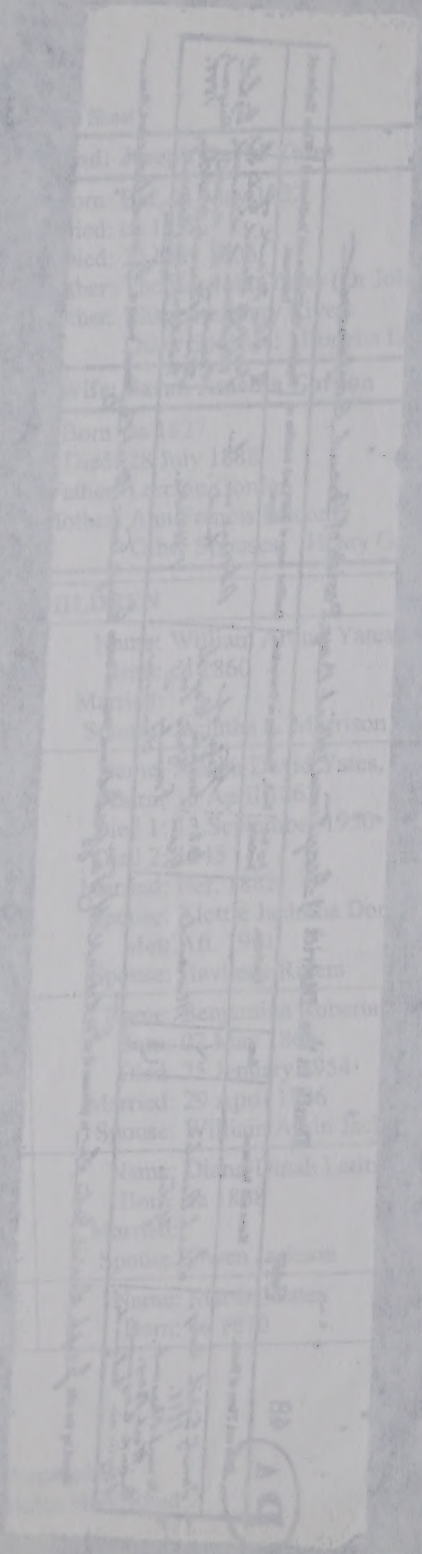
Signed by the said Sarah Elizabeth Saunders in presence of Frederick M. Taggart, Registrar of Births and Deaths George Town West Bay. District, Parish of Grand Cayman

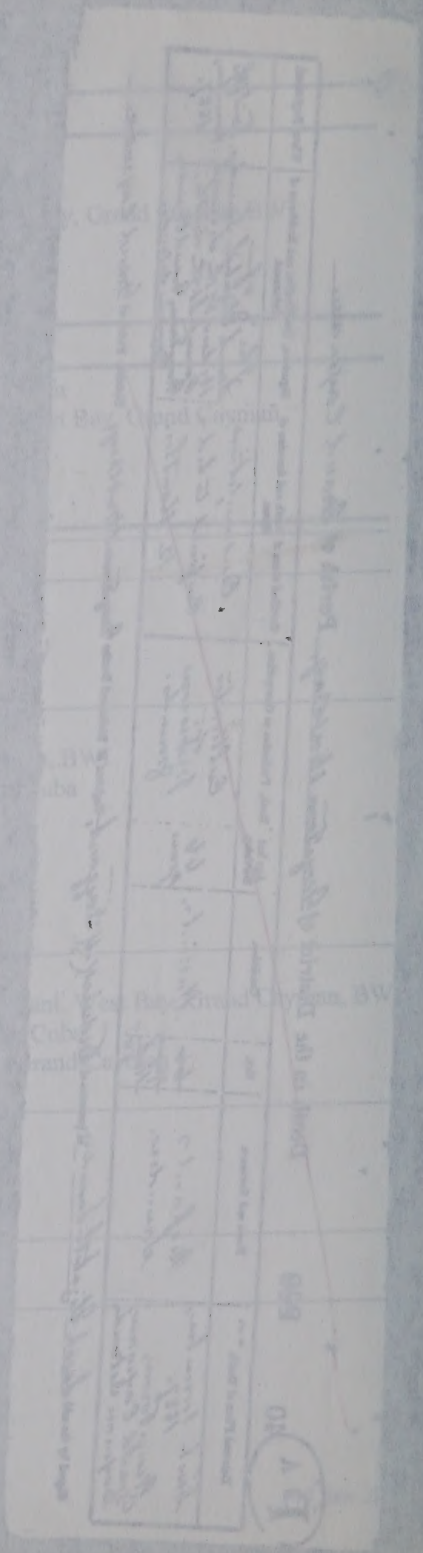
G-03

P A 48 ~~247~~ Death in the District of George Town West Bay Parish of Grand Cayman

Date and Place of Death.	Name and Surname.	Sex.	Condition.	Age last Birthday.	Rank, Profession or Occupation.	Certified cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Signature, Qualification and Residence of Informant.	When Registered.
Twenty Eighth July, 1888. Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands.	Sarah Amelia Yates.	Female.	Married.	61 Years	Wife of Joseph David Yates Sen. Formerly a Seaman.	Abscess in the head. 1 week.	X The Mark of Joseph David Yates Sen. Widower of deceased. Present at the death. Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands.	Eighth August, 1888.

Signed by the said Joseph David Yates Sen in presence of Frederick M. Taggart Registrar of Births and Deaths George Town West Bay District, Parish of Grand Cayman





441 Death in the District of Georgetown Westbay

Date and Place of Death	Name and surname.	Sex.	Condition.	Age last Birthday.	Rank, Profession
Identity - first May. 1906. Westbay Grandbourne.	Joseph David Yates	Male	Widower	Eighty four years.	Cultivat Planta

Signed by the said Robert J. Yates in presence of Malcolm McTaggart Registrar of Bir

Wreckbay Parish of Cayman Islands.

No.	Name, Profession or Occupation.	Certified cause of Death and duration of illness.	Signature, Qualification and Residence of Informant.	When Registered.
1	Cultivator of Cayman Islands.	General Debility	Robert G Ayale Son Present at the death. Wreckbay. Grand Cayman.	Twenty-fifth May. 1906.

I George Lewis Wreckbay Registrar of Births and Deaths, Parish of Cayman Islands.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Robert James Yates

Born: ca 1850 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Died: Aft. 1894
Father: Joseph David Yates
Mother: Bonella Letitia Baker

Wife: Alice Alisa Hyde

Born: ca 1850 in: Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI
Died: Aft. 1894

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Florence Yates
Born: Bet. 1875 - 1896

2 M
Name: Malachi Routledge Yates
Born: 14 October 1878 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Married:
Spouse: Florence Matilda Bodden

3 M
Name: Raymond Bentley Yates
Born: 30 March 1885 in: Grand Cayman, BWI
Married:
Spouse: Madeline Rovena Bodden

4 M
Name: Norman McCarthy Yates
Born: 10 June 1888 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Married: 25 October 1911 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman
Spouse: Mary Madeline Jacinthia Ebanks

5 F
Name: Almah Arriana Yates
Born: 16 May 1891 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Died: October 1955
Married: 17 June 1913 in: Grand Cayman BWI
Spouse: James Hermon Jackson

6 M
Name: Lorenzo Robert Yates
Born: 13 September 1894 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Died: 21 December 1971 in: Tampa, Hillsborough Co. FL
Married: 30 December 1920
Spouse: Etheline Ursulina Farrington

7 F
Name: Martha Yates
Born: ca 1895
Married:
Spouse: Al Burger

8 F
Name: Rosena Bernella Yates
Born: ca 1896
Married:
Spouse: James Ernest Ebanks

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Malachi Routledge Yates

Born: 14 October 1878 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Father: Robert James Yates
Mother: Alice Alisa Hyde

Wife: Florence Matilda Bodden

Born: ca 1878
Father: Henry James Belford Bodden
Mother: Claridine Amelia Jackson

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Almera Udell Yates Born: 21 December 1899	
2 F	Name: Dwendeline Marrie Yates Born: 21 April 1902	
3 F	Name: Florence Ione Yates Born: 17 January 1905	
4 M	Name: Twins Yates Born: 17 January 1905	
5 M	Name: James Atwood Yates Born: 30 July 1906 Died: February 1960	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI in: Duval Co. FL
6 F	Name: Claudine Amelia Yates Born: 17 August 1909	

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 3329

1 Malachi Routledge Ya

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS
Gr. Caymn, British West Ind

3 Age in years: 41 | 4 Date of Birth: October 14,

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Com
5 X	6	7	8

U. S. CITIZEN

Native born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Declaration Before Registrant's Majority	
10	11	12	13

14 [illegible] of the U. S. of this nation are now or ever were claimed?

15 PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER
16 Seaman	17 Franklin Bake

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS:
Schr. Leora H. Thurlow.

NEAREST RELATIVE
19 Name: Florence Matilda Yat
20 Address: Gr. Caymanl, B. W. I

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.
Malachi Rou

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 9-4

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout	
21	22 X	23	24	25 X	26	27 Dark

28 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically defective? (Specify.)
No.

29 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except

E. C. Harris
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration: Sept. 20, 1918.
Member of Local Boa

Local Board for division No. 1
City of Tampa, State of Florida
CITY HALL—TAMPA, FLORIDA
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Norman McCarthy Yates

Born: 10 June 1888 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Married: 25 October 1911 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman
Father: Robert James Yates
Mother: Alice Alisa Hyde

Wife: Mary Madeline Jacinthia Ebanks

Born: 10 August 1890 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Father: Henry Matthew Ebanks
Mother: Jessynthia Henrietta Parsons

CHILDREN

1	Name: Norman Hartley Yates	
M	Born: 15 August 1912	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
2	Name: Martin Cardiff Yates	
	Born: 27 June 1915	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
M	Died: 16 February 2006	in: Largo, Pinellas Co. FL
	Married: ca 1945	
	Spouse: Windel E.	

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: James Hermon Jackson	
Born: 11 August 1889	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Married: 17 June 1913	in: Grand Cayman BWI
Died: 15 August 1964	
Father: John Henry Jackson II	
Mother: Jane Jecinthia Coe	

Wife: Almah Arriana Yates	
Born: 16 May 1891	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Died: October 1955	
Father: Robert James Yates	
Mother: Alice Alisa Hyde	

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Lorenzo Robert Yates

Born: 13 September 1894 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Married: 30 December 1920
Died: 21 December 1971 in: Tampa, Hillsborough Co. FL
Father: Robert James Yates
Mother: Alice Alisa Hyde

Wife: Etheline Ursulina Farrington

Born: 08 December 1898 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Died: 20 April 1988
Father: Thomas William Farrington
Mother: Elizabeth Melincia Parsons

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Alice Mae Yates Born: ca 1926	
2 M	Name: Robert Farrington Yates Born: 24 April 1928	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
3 M	Name: Eugene Yates Born: ca 1931	
4 M	Name: Selburne Yates Born: ca 1933	

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

AVERY

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Raymond Bentley Yates

Born: 30 March 1885 in: Grand Cayman, BWI
Father: Robert James Yates
Mother: Alice Alisa Hyde

Wife: Madeline Rovena Bodden

Born: 31 March 1886 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Father: Henry James Belford Bodden
Mother: Claridine Amelia Jackson

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Louis Yates Born: Bef. 1909	
2 M	Name: Raymond Carson Yates Born: 26 June 1909 Died: March 1981 Married: Spouse: Hannah Henning	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
3 F	Name: Ella Joyce Yates Born: ca 1911	in: Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1764

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☛ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

U. S. DISTRICT COURT, SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLA } ss:

In the DISTRICT COURT of THE UNITED STATES, Court

I, Raymond Bentley Yates, aged 33 years, occupation Master Mariner, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 154 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown, other visible distinctive marks Mole on right of nose.

I was born in Grand Caymans, British West Indies on the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1885; I now reside at Grand Caymans, B.W.I. (Willemena P.O. Tampa, Fla. within last 6 months) (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Grand Caymans, B.W.I. on the vessel Schr. H. F. Drew; my last foreign residence was Grand Caymans B.W.I. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

I am ____ married; the name of my wife is Madeline Parker; she was born at Grand Caymans, B.W.I. and now resides at Grand Caymans, B.W.I.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Tampa, in the State of Florida, on or about the 24th day of February, anno Domini 1918; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Raymond Bentley Yates
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of November, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

Edwin R. Williams
Clerk of the U. S. Dist. Court.

By Pearl King, Deputy Clerk.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1765

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☛ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

U. S. DISTRICT COURT, SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLA } ss:

In the DISTRICT COURT of THE UNITED STATES, Court

I, Ashburn Thomas Thompson, aged 23 years, occupation Seaman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion light, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 159 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown color of eyes Dark Brown, other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Grand Caymans, British West Indies on the 21st day of September, anno Domini 1895; I now reside at SS Ohio (Receive mail at Port Arthur Texas Gulf Fruit Co) (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Grand Caymans, B.W.I. on the vessel H. F. Drew; my last foreign residence was Grand Caymans B.W.I. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

I am not married; the name of my wife is ____; she was born at ____; and now resides at ____

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Tampa, in the State of Florida, on or about the 28th day of May, anno Domini 1914; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ashburn Thomas Thompson
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of November, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

Edwin R. Williams
Clerk of the U. S. Dist. Court.

By Pearl King, Deputy Clerk.

Father Robt James

Family Group Sheet

Husband: William Arthur Yates

Born: ca 1860
Father: Joseph David Yates
Mother: Sarah Amellia Gordon

Wife: Jacintha L. Morrison (Jessie)

Born: 1861 in: East End, Grand Cayman BWI
Died: 1942

CHILDREN

1	Name: Arthur McKeever Yates	
	Born 1: 06 December 1889	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
	Born 2: 1883	in: Grand Cayman, BWI
	Born 3: 06 December 1889	in: BWI
M	Died: 23 February 1982	in: Miami, Dade Co. FL
	Married: Bef. 1911	in: Cuba?
	Spouse: Sarah Miriam Jackson	
	Met: Aft. 1977	
	Spouse: Ruth Olympia Andrews	
2	Name: Bronson McCready Yates	
M	Born: 15 November 1893	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
	Died: 23 May 1916	
3	Name: Mittiline Iroanie Yates	
F	Born: 19 June 1895	
	Died: 1927	
4	Name: Urksie Leila Yates	
F	Born: 19 August 1899	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
	Died: 12 January 1996	
5	Name: Vienna A, Yates	
F	Born: ca 1900	
	Married:	
	Spouse: James Hylton Sullivan	

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Arthur McKeever Yates

Born 1: 06 December 1889	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Born 2: 1883	in: Grand Cayman, BWI
Born 3: 06 December 1889	in: BWI
Married: Bef. 1911	in: Cuba?
Died: 23 February 1982	in: Miami, Dade Co. FL
Father: William Arthur Yates	
Mother: Jacintha L. Morrison (Jessie)	
Other Partners: Ruth Olympia Andrews	

Wife: Sarah Miriam Jackson

Born: 30 October 1889	in: West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI
Died: 06 November 1977	in: FL
Father: William Atkin Jackson	
Mother: Benjamina Roberta Yates	

CHILDREN

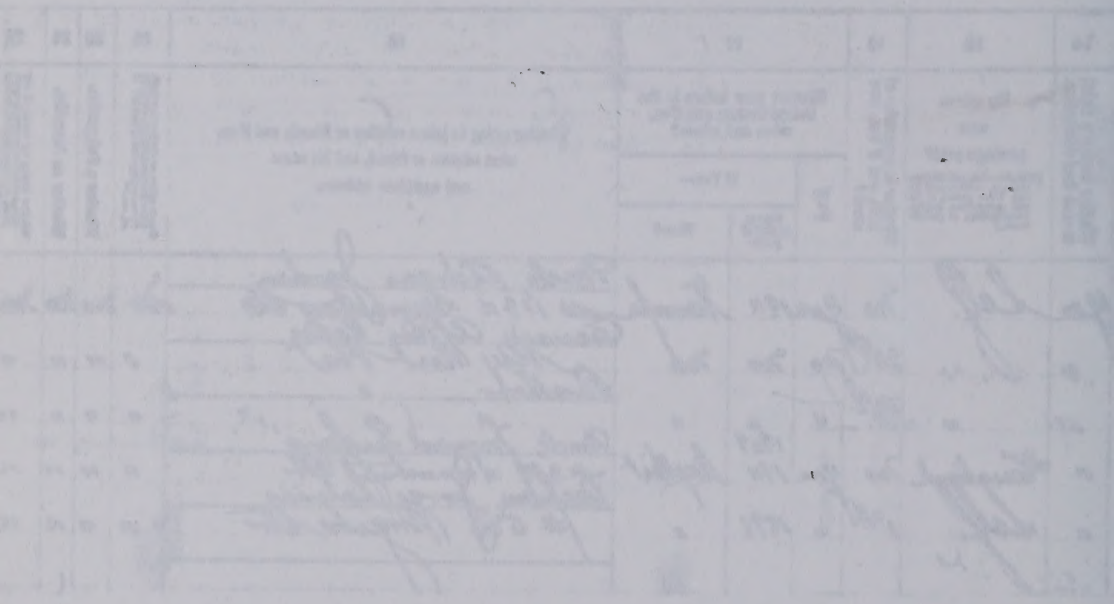
1 F	Name: Grace McKeever	
	Born: Bet. 1910 - 1921	in: Ilse of Pines, Cuba
	Married:	
	Spouse: Joseph Ebanks	
2 F	Name: Leila McKeever	
	Born: Bet. 1910 - 1921	in: Ilse of Pines, Cuba
	Married:	
	Spouse: ? Padron	
3 F	Name: Melba May McKeever	
	Born: Bet. 1910 - 1921	in: Ilse of Pines, Cuba
4 F	Name: Mabel-Marval Alida McKeever	
	Born: 17 February 1921	in: Isle of Pines, Cuba
	Died: 25 May 1987	in: Dade Co. FL
	Married:	
	Spouse: Oswald A. Watler	
5 M	Name: Wilfred McKeever	
	Born: May 1926	in: Ilse of Pines, Cuba
	Married:	
	Spouse: Berta	

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

20 June 2010

13	14	15	16	17			18	19	20	21	22	
Ex. or Im.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether the said having paid his own passage, or paid by other person, or person)	Whether in possession of $50, or less, and how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.			Con Ra Ma Pe
				Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years	If Yes— Where?						
1	Yes	Self	No	Yes	1911	Tampa	Mrs. Adrian Jordan, # 1104 Emmet Key St	No	No	No	No	
2	"	"	20	No	No	No	Cousin, Atkin Yates, Key West Fla	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	22	"	"	"	Brother "	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Husband	No	Yes	1909 1911	Keywest	Mrs. Ingrid Gustine, # 204 Emanuel St	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Self	100	"	1898	"	Brother, Jorge Salgado, # 54 Augusta St	"	"	"	"	
6												

Arthur
Haddon



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.

143

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907, to be delivered

S. S. Miami sailing from Havana Cuba, May 17th, 1911

No. in List	Family Name	Given Name	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence: Country	Last Permanent Residence: City or Town	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien comes.	Final Destination (if different from immediate destination): State	Final Destination (if different from immediate destination): City or Town
1	Figueiro	Jose	25	M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Cuba	Cuban	Cuba	Havana	Mother Soledad Figueiro Cardenas	Florida	Key West
2	Yates	Arthur Hadden	21	M	S	Engineer	"	"	British	West Indian	Cuba	Isle of Pines	Father Joseph Yates Isle of Pines	"	"
3	"	"	20	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father Theodore Yates "	"	"
4	Acosta	Mercedes	21	M	S	—	"	"	Cuba	Cuban	Cuba	Key West	Mother Antonia Fernandez Key West	"	"
5	Gonzalez	Francisco	35	M	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Cuba	La Baiona	Wife Estrella Gonzalez La Baiona Cuba	"	"
6			Nos 1 to 5 inclusive Admitted May 16, 1911												
7			No 4 Admitted at Tampa May 18, 1911												
8			Alien Inspector												
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
30															

143

THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

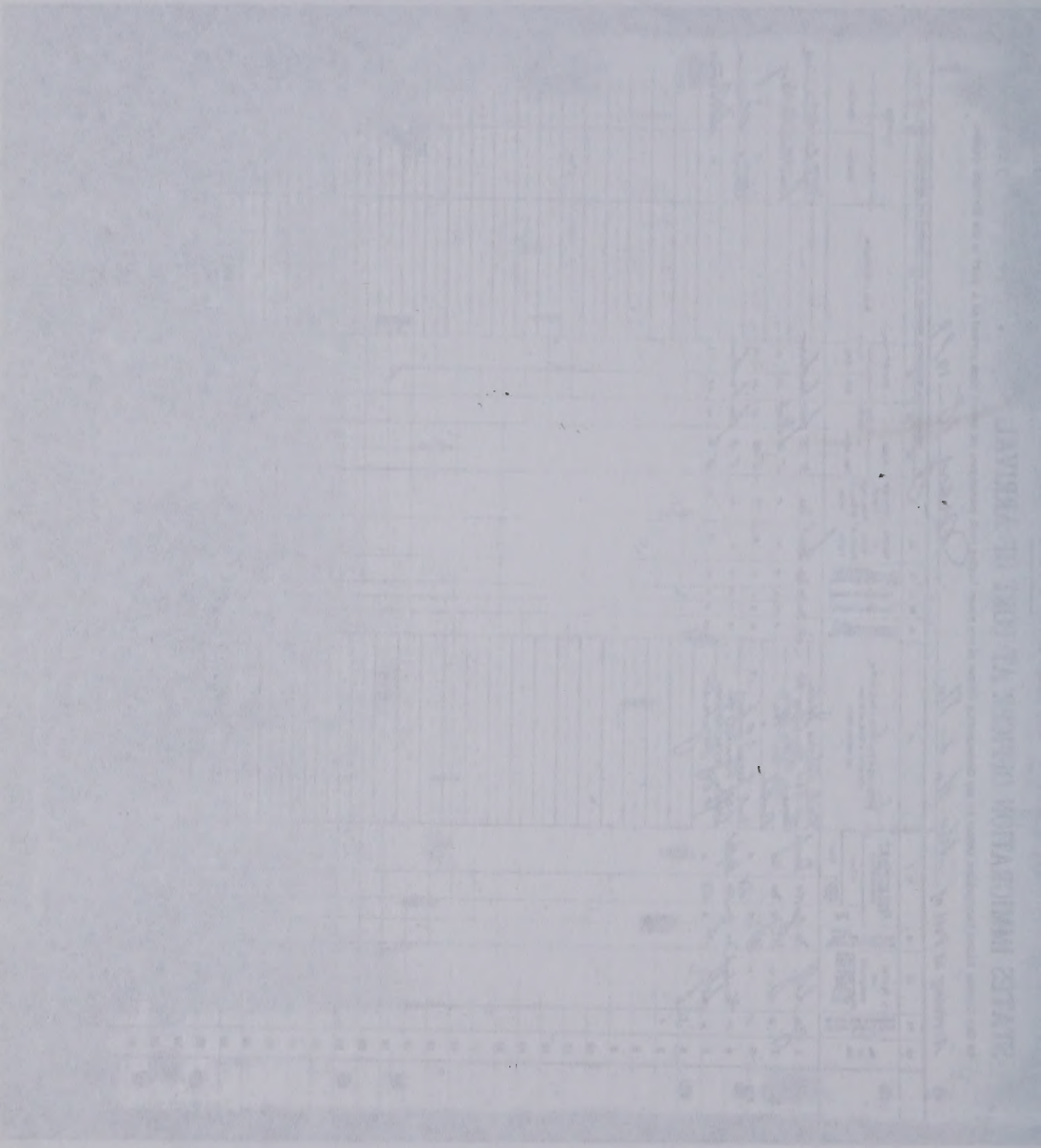
STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

143

to the United States Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of Key West Fla *May 18* 1911

	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Number on list	Whether having a ticket through to destination	Whether in possession of $50 and how much; if less than $50, how much	Whether a passage paid	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether in Polygamy	Whether an Anarchist	Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause	Height		Color		Marks of Identification	Place of Birth
												Feet	Inches	Complexion	Hair		Country	City or Town
1	1	Yes	Self	No	Yes	Florida	Mrs. Adrian Jordan 1194 Broadway Cincinnati Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No	5	8	Fair	Auburn		Cuba	Havana
2	2	"	"	20	No	No	No	Key West Fla	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	Dark	"		United States	Key West
3	3	"	"	30	"	"	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	5	10	"	"		"	"
4	4	"	Husband	No	Yes	1909	Key West	Mrs. Irmgard Gudenz 2211 Monmouth St Cincinnati Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	5	3	Fair	Auburn		Cuba	Havana
5	5	"	Self	"	"	1911	"	Mrs. Jorge Lafaire 549 Augusta St	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	"	"		"	Key West
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



List 69

STATES IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

The entries on this sheet must be typewritten or printed.

States, or a port of another insular possession, in whatsoever class they travel, MUST be fully Listed and the master or commanding officer of each vessel carrying such passengers must upon arrival deliver lists thereof to the immigrant inspector
THIRD-CLASS PASSENGERS ONLY

Arriving at Port of Tampa Fla Nov 4th, 1940

No. on List	17 The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came, or if none there, then in country of which a citizen or subject.	18 Final destination (Consular letter permission reference) Foreign country (by final of destination)	In U. S. A., to (write in letter or permission) State	City or town	19 Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	20 By whom was passage paid? (Whether the part to any person, whether part to relative, whether part by self or other person, if by self, state whether prepaid, bought, or worked)	21 Whether a ticket through to destination has been purchased	22 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? (Last residence only) Yes/No	If Yes— Year or period of years	Where?	Date of last departure	23 Whether going to join a relative or friend; state name and complete address, and if relative, exact relationship	24 Persons of another in United States	25 Whether in possession of a valid unexpired immigration visa	26 Whether a stowaway	27 Whether an excluded	28 Whether ever deported	29 Whether ever in prison or almshouse	30 Whether a polygamist	31 Whether coming for an immoral purpose	32 Condition of health, mental and physical	33 Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause	34 Height Ft.	Height In.	35 Complexion	36 Color of— Hair	Eyes	37 Marks of identification
1	Wife Sarah McKenzie 1244 Court 2nd Floor Vedado Havana	Havana Cuba	Tampa	Fla	Yes	Self	Yes	No	6/10/40	1940	Miami Fla	Port Tampa Fla	Returning Home to Harvard Lanka Cedar 10 No. 412 street future 17/19 vedado, Havana, Cuba. c/o C.C. Foster, Japanese Sup. Co., Tampa, Fla.	Native Born E.N.O.	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5'	11	Dark	Blue	Grey	None
2																											
3																											
4																											
5																											
6																											
7																											
8																											
9																											
10																											
11																											
12																											
13																											
14																											
15																											
16																											
17																											
18																											
19																											
20																											
21																											
22																											
23																											
24																											
25																											
26																											
27																											
28																											
29																											
30																											

Note.—Full text of question 32 is as follows: Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government or which teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government because of his or their official character.

Line Canada
Overseer Miami Fla. Nov 4th
Local Agent Immigration Service

Form 509
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

List 69

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

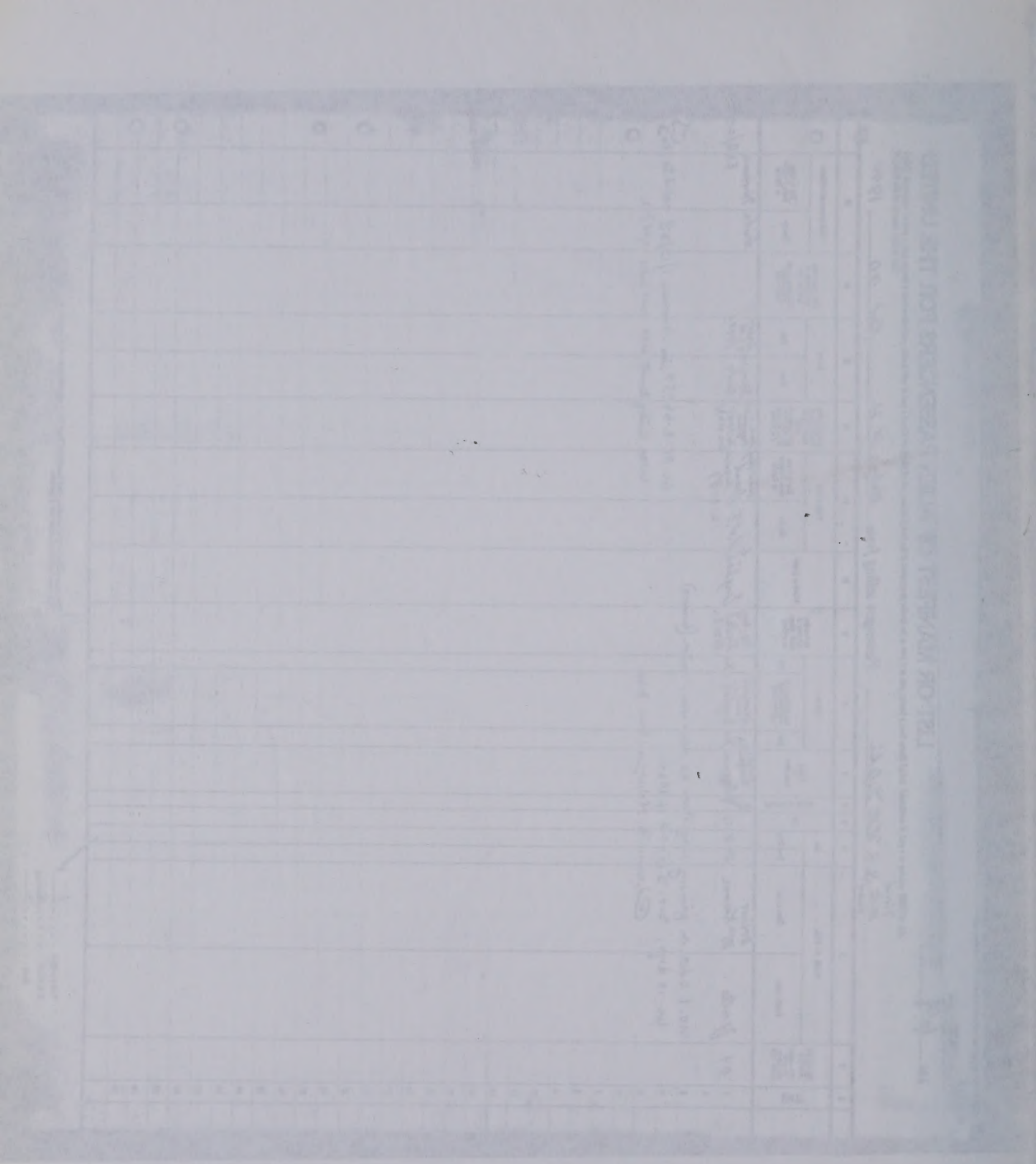
ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a part of continental United States (white) sheet is for the Boiling of

Hond Motor Vessel S.S. Wm. Lefebre Passengers sailing from Belize B. H., Oct 30, 1940

1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8			9	10	11		12	13		14	15		
No. on List	HEAD-TAX STATUS (This column for use of Commissioner, Deputy only)	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to—			Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	† Race or people	Place of birth		Immigration Visa, Passport Visa, or Reentry Permit number (Indicate number with (I), (NQ), (T), or (E) and the section of law involved)	Issued		Date immigrant visa was granted (This column for use of Government officials only)	*Last permanent residence		
		Family name / Given name	Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Read what language or if cannot read, what part?	Write			Country	City or town, State, Province or District		Place	Date		Country	City or town, State, Province or District	
1	04	Yates / Arthur McKeever	50	4	M	M	Engineer Construction	Yes	Spanish and English	Yes	Br. Subject Born	English	B.H. 12-1-89	Mill Hill Grand Cayman B.W.I.	Immigrant Registration No. 3048 Sec. 3(2)(A)	Harana Centa	Sept 8th 1940		Centa	Harana	EX 3/c
2																					
3		No. 1 adm. on primary inspection as non-imm. visitor (business)																			
4		for 10 days, Sec. 3(2) Act of 1924.													Br. R.P. C-66757 iss. Harana 1/13/38 valid to 1943						
5		Cl. 3. Non-imm. Temp. Stay.													Cuban Reentry Permit 3043 valid until 9/25/43.						
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

Total passengers 1
U. S. citizens 0
Aliens 1

* Persons without fixed residence within the meaning of the condition shall be entered as having no permanent residence in any country.
† Race of people will be found on the back of this sheet.



Family Group Sheet

Husband: Wilfred McKeever

Born: May 1926 in: Ilse of Pines, Cuba
Father: Arthur McKeever Yates
Mother: Sarah Miriam Jackson

Wife: Berta

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Miriam McKeever

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Husband: Joseph David Yates, Jr.

Born: 15 April 1862	in: Grand Caymen, BWI
Married: Bef. 1882	
Died 1: 13 September 1950	in: Ile of Pines, Cuba
Died 2: 1945	
Father: Joseph David Yates	
Mother: Sarah Amellia Gordon	
Other Partners: Havilene Rivers	

Wife: Alottie Jacintha Dorthy Jackson

Born: 19 February 1862	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Died: 20 February 1948	in: Mt. Pleasant, Grand Caymen, BWI
Father: Joseph William Jackson	
Mother: Jane Mary Hyde	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Arthur Osgood Yates	
M	Born: 10 February 1883	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
	Died: 11 August 1903	in: At sea
2	Name: David Duzel Yates	
	Born: 09 March 1884	in: Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI
M	Died: 22 August 1933	
	Married: 31 December 1907	in: Grand Cayman BWI
	Spouse: Virginia Clarinda Parsons	
3	Name: Atkin (Kenny) Arnold Yates	
	Born: 10 January 1886	in: BWI
M	Died: 25 November 1973	in: South Miami, FL
	Married: 21 October 1911	in: Ile of Pines, Cuba
	Spouse: Icey Mozella (Zellie) Jackson	
4	Name: Ira Elkanah Yates	
M	Born 1: 30 July 1887	in: BWI
	Born 2: 1887	
	Died: 11 August 1903	in: At sea
5	Name: Sarah Isabel Yates	
	Born: 30 December 1888	in: Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI
	Died: 06 July 1984	
F	Married:	
	Spouse: Dudley Yates	
	Married:	
	Spouse: Samuel Powery	
6	Name: Haddon Joseph Yates	
	Born: 21 January 1890	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
M	Died: 25 February 1985	
	Married:	
	Spouse: Lucy Carter	

Family Group Sheet

7	Name: Joseph David Yates III	
M	Born: 21 January 1892	in: Mt. Pleasant, BWI
8	Name: Henry McIvor Yates	
	Born 1: 07 November 1893	in: BWI
M	Born 2: 1893	
	Died: 1964	in: Not sure
	Met:	
	Spouse: Ruth Olympia Andrews	
9	Name: Jane Allottie Yates	
	Born: 12 February 1895	in: West Bay, BWI
F	Died: 07 January 1989	
	Married:	
	Spouse: Henry L. Ebanks	
10	Name: Hewell Cadwal Yates	
	Born: 08 May 1899	in: BWI
M	Died: 22 August 1974	
	Married:	
	Spouse: Jemima Annie Russie Jackson	
11	Name: Marion Mercedes Yates	
	Born: 20 October 1903	in: West Bay, BWI
	Died: 30 May 1995	
F	Married:	
	Spouse: Vilbert Bush	
	Married:	
	Spouse: Owen McKinley Jackson	
12	Name: Ira Osgood Jack O'Dare Yates	
	Born: 05 October 1907	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
M	Died: 02 June 1984	in: La Mesa, San Diego Co. CA
	Married: 28 June 1940	in: Pascagoula, MS
	Spouse: Alice Noreen Sollie	

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Re-registered Vol. 5 No. 535.

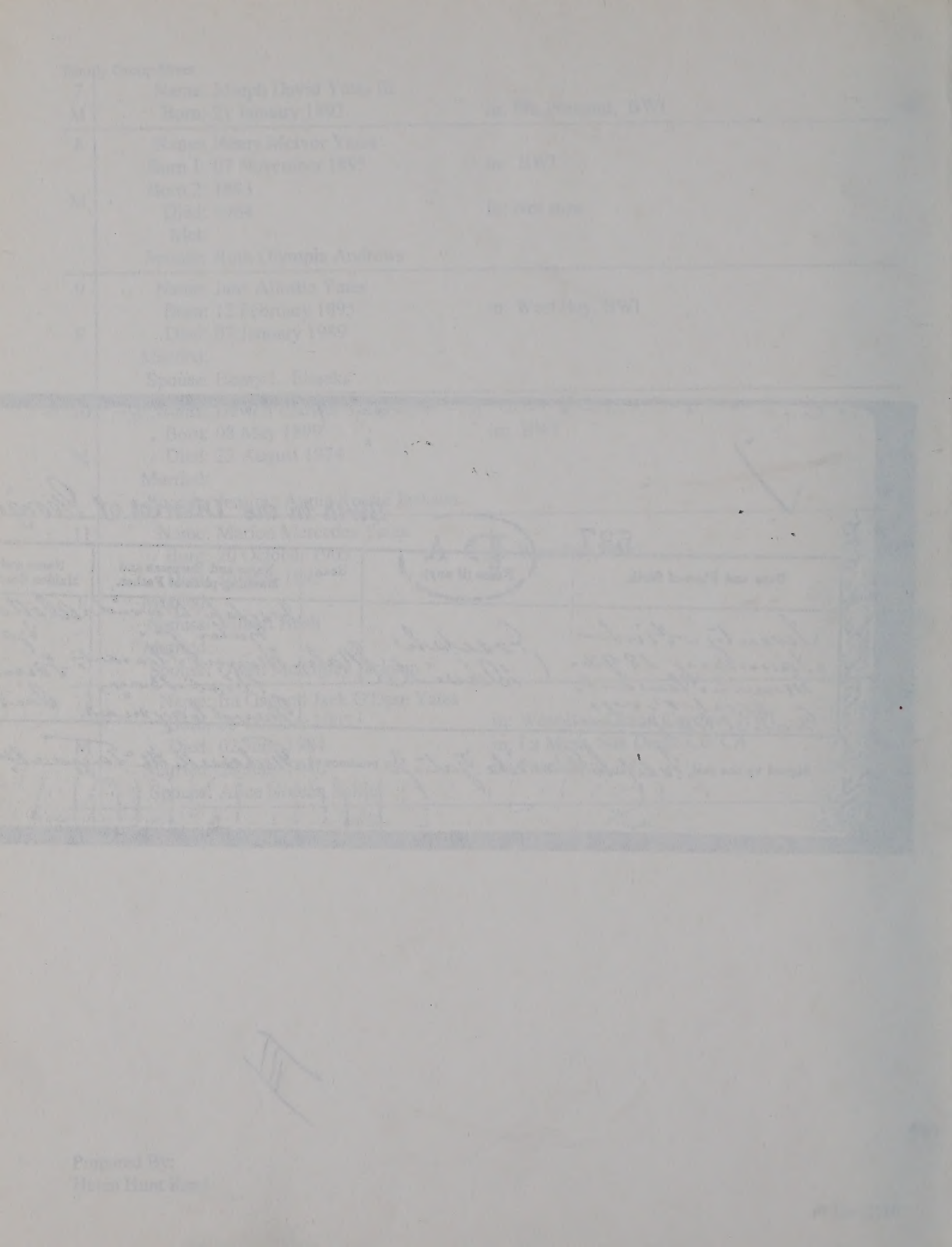
Birth in the District of George Tow

537

Date and Place of Birth.	Name (if any).	Sex.	Name and Surname and Dwelling-place of Father.	Name and Surnam Maiden Surname of
Twenty-First January 1892. Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman.	Joseph David	Male.	Joseph David Gale Jr. Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman.	Stella Jane Gale. Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman.

Signed by the said Joseph David Gale Jr. in presence of Frederick McTaggart, Registrar

SUPERINTENDENT



...Town & West Bay Parish of Grand Cayman.

...name and ...e of Mother.	Rank or Profession of Father.	Signature, Qualification and Residence of Informant.	When Registered.	Baptismal Name if added after Registration of Birth and Date.
...Josiah's. ...ey ...ood.	Seaman.	Joseph David Yates Jr. Father. Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman.	Sixth March 1892.	

...ar of Births and Deaths George Town & West Bay District, Parish of Grand Cayman.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: David Duzel Yates

Born: 09 March 1884 in: Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI
Married: 31 December 1907 in: Grand Cayman BWI
Died: 22 August 1933
Father: Joseph David Yates, Jr.
Mother: Alottie Jacintha Dorthy Jackson

Wife: Virginia Clarinda Parsons

Born: 08 August 1881 in: Bosen Bay, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Died: 13 June 1954
Father: Samuel Orcutt Parsons
Mother: Mary Martha Thompson Rivers

CHILDREN

1	Name: Dewey Delamere Yates	
	Born: 31 October 1908	
M	Died: ca 1968	
	Married:	
	Spouse: Lelah Birdell Ebanks	
2	Name: Martha Allottie Mary Yates	
F	Born: ca 1910	
3	Name: Rita Virginia Yates	
	Born: 09 October 1910	in: BWI
	Died: 23 March 2001	in: Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co. FL
	Married: ca 1930	
F	Spouse: Kenneth Clarence Borden	
	Married: 1946	in: Dade Co. FL
	Spouse: John Ralph	
	Married: 29 July 1960	
	Spouse: Jim McMurray	
4	Name: Una Elva Che Che Yates	
F	Born: 19 March 1912	
	Died: 13 December 1982	in: Grand Cayman, BWI
5	Name: Jesse Belmont Yates	
	Born: 24 May 1918	
M	Died: ca 1996	
	Married:	
	Spouse: Irene Watler	
6	Name: Erna Angelina Yates	
F	Born: ca 1920	
	Died: 1937	

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

List No. 3 GR2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITE

ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port in the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a port of continental U... This (white) sheet is for the Bu...

S.S. W. GOSS Passengers sailing from HAVANA CUBA, APRIL 27, 1921

1 Entry No.	2 Head-tax exempt (Col. 17)	3 NAME IN FULL: Family name	3 Given name	4 Age: Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or single	7 Calling or occupation	8 Able to read (Yes or No)	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	10 Race or people	11 Last permanent residence: Country	11 City or town	12 Final destination: City or town	13 The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came	14 Final destination: State	14 City or town
1	✓	YATES	DAVID D	39		M	M	MASTER MARINER	YES	BRITISH	ENGLISH	US	TAMPA	Grand Cayman	NONE	FLA	TAMPA
2	✓	FOSTER	ALFRED E	31		M	M	MATE	YES	BRITISH	ENGLISH	US	TAMPA	"	NONE Cuba - 1 mo.	FLA	TAMPA
3	✓	MC INTOSH	FREDERICK L	25		M	S	CAMP	YES	ENGLISH	BRITISH	AFRICAN	CUBA	HAVANA	RES CAMPO 6 MARIANAO CUBA	FLA	Cuba TAMPA
4	✓	COORINGTON	JAMES Walfrd	21		M	S	CAMP	YES	ENGLISH	BRITISH	AFRICAN	CUBA	HAVANA	RES CAMPO 6 MARIANAO CUBA	FLA	Cuba TAMPA
5		PITTER	FRED S			M	S	Carpenter	YES	ENGLISH	BRITISH	AFRICAN	JAMAICA	MANCHESTER	RES CAMPO 6 MARIANAO CUBA	WASH	SEATTLE
6	✓	LIMA	OTILIA	25		F	M	NONE	YES	SPANISH	CUBA	CUBAN	US	TAMPA	NONE Cuba since 6/6/20	FLA	TAMPA
7	USC ✓	LIMA	PABLO Bro	13		M	S	NONE	YES	SPANISH	CUBA	CUBAN	US	TAMPA	NONE do	FLA	TAMPA
8	USC ✓	LIMA	BILO Bro	11		M	S	NONE	YES	SPANISH	CUBA	CUBAN	US	TAMPA	NONE	FLA	TAMPA
9	✓	GRIFFITH	ROBERT D	58		M	W	FARMER SHOE	YES	ENGLISH	BRITISH	ENGLISH	CUBA	CAMAGUEY	RES CAMAGUEY CUBA	CUBA	HAVANA
10	✓	MONSERRAT	JUAN	36		M	M	[illegible]	YES	[illegible]	YES	SPANISH	SPANISH	CUBA	HAVANA	BROTHER-IN-LAW GUILLERMO MONSERRAT	BLACK FO...

Nos 1, 2, 4 and 6 and 10 admitted on primary inspection
Nos 5 and 9 held for M.S.I. admitted 4/28/21 } 4/27/21
Nos 7 and 8 admitted as USC

Albury and Hamm
Inspectors

GR2

Total passengers 10
U.S. citizens 2
Aliens 8

* Permanent residence within the meaning of this manifest shall be actual or intended residence of one year or more.
† List of races will be found on the back of this sheet.

List 682

STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

The entries on this sheet must be typewritten or printed.

Aliens, as a part of another inspection, in whatsoever class they travel, MUST be fully listed and the master or commanding officer of each vessel carrying such passengers must upon arrival deliver lists thereof to the immigration officer.
STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY

Arriving at Port of KEY WEST, APRIL 27, 19

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
No.	Can read	By whom the passage paid?	Age	Whether now before in the United States, and if so, when and where? If yes— When	Where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Purpose of coming to United States	Whether in possession of $50 in cash, and if less, how much?	Whether ever in prison or almshouse?	Whether a polygamist?	Whether an anarchist?	Whether coming under a contract to perform labor?	Complexion	Color of hair	Height	Color of eyes	Marks of identification	Place of birth	
															Ft.	In.				Country	City or town
1	NO	SELF	50	YES 1921	TAMPA	HOTEL IN TAMPA	NO	6 mo INDEFT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	8	DR BLK	BRO	NONE	GRAND CAYMAN	GEORGE TOWN
2	NO	SELF	50	YES 1921	TAMPA	HOTEL IN TAMPA	NO	INDEFT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	8	BR BLK	BRO	NONE	GRAND CAYMAN	GEORGE TOWN
3	YES	SELF	50	NO	NO	NO	NO	3 mo INDEFT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	6	BL BLK	BRO	NONE	BWI	BARBADOS
4	YES	SELF	17	NO	NO	NO	NO	3 mo INDEFT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	6	BL BLK	BRO	NONE	BWI	BARBADOS
5	NO	SELF	[illegible]	NO	NO	[illegible]	NO	[illegible]	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	G. OD	NO	5	6	DK BLK	BRO	NONE	JAMAICA	MANCHEST
6	NO	SELF	NO	YES 1920	TAMPA	HUSBAND A ROMALTA UNIDA 517 KEY WEST	NO	INDEFT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	3	FR BLK	BRO	NONE	US	TAMPA
7	NO	SISTER	NO	YES 1920	TAMPA	BROTHER-IN-LAW A ROMALTA UNIDA 517 KEY WEST	NO	INDEFT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	5	FR BLK	BRO	NONE	US	TAMPA
8	NO	SISTER	NO	YES 1920	TAMPA	BRO A ROMALTA UNIDA 517 KEY WEST	NO	INDEFT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5		FR BLK	BRO	NONE	US	TAMPA
9	NO	SELF	YES	YES 1920	NY	ROSOE KOETH [illegible] FLA	NO	[illegible]	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	5	FR BLK	BRO	NONE	WALES	TREFOND
10	YES	SELF	50	YES 1920	NY	BROTHER TOMAS [illegible] BLACK FOOT IDAHO	NO	INDEFT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	7	FR BLK	BRO	NONE	SPAIN	MALEOCK
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

059

820

Note.—Full text of question 34 is as follows: Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government or which teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government because of his or their official character.

682

Form 500 B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration Service

List 4 No. 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a port of continental United States or another insular possession, must be listed. This (white) sheet is for the listing of

S. S. Miami Passengers sailing from Havana, Cuba, July 4th, 1917

1	2	3		4		5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	
No. on List.	HEAD-TAX STATUS. (This column for use of Commissioner of Immigration only.)	NAME IN FULL. Family name.	Given name.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or single.	Calling or occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or people.	Last permanent residence. Country.	City or town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final destination. (Insular possession or continental U.S.) State.	City or town.
1	✓	Fernandez y Villamil	Manuel	39	M	M	Ball player	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	Cuba	Havana	Wife.M.Diaz. 36 Vapor St. Havana,Cuba.	Cuba	Havana
2	✓	Aramburu	Victoria	23	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Arangalto	None	Idaho	Boise
3	✓	Freire	Antonio	44	M	M	Laborer	Yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal		None	Mass.	Milford
4	✓	Hurtado	Victor	20	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Arangalto	None	Idaho	Boise
5	✓	Hernandez	Jose ANTONIO	24	M	S	Ball player	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Havana	Father.A.Hernandez. 37 Palatino St. Havana,Cuba.	Cuba	Havana
6	✓	Bustamante	Esteban	57	M	M	Tobacco worker	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Havana	Friend.Emilio Zamalea. 117 Reina St.Havana,Cuba.	Ill.	Chicago
7	✓	Segura	Salvador	19	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Havana	Friend.F.Rodriguez. Hotel G.Continental.Havana,Cuba.	Ohio	Cleveland
8	✓	Prieto	Antonio	30	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Havana	Friend.F.Rodriguez. Hotel G.Continental.Havana,Cuba.	Ohio	Cleveland
9	✓	Gomez	Manuel	32	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Havana	Friend.F.Rodriguez. Hotel G.Continental.Havana,Cuba.	Ohio	Cleveland
10	✓	Soler	Miguel	37	M	M	Cigar maker	Yes	Yes	Spain	Cuban	Cuba	Havana	Mother.M.Soler. 44 Ambrosio St.Regla,Havana,Cuba.	Fla.	Tampa
11	X	Thompson	Oliver	22	M	M	None	Yes	Yes	British	British	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	None	Fla.	Tampa
12	X	Thompson	Albert E.	8	M	S	None	No	None	No	British	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	None	Fla.	Tampa
13	X	Thompson	Doris M.	3	F	S	None	No	None	No	British	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	None	Fla.	Tampa
14	X	Thompson	Norman E.	1	9	M	S	None	No	None	No	British	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	None	Fla.	Tampa
15	✓	Yates	David B.	38	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	English	English	British	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	Wife. Virginia Yates, Grand Cayman,B.W.I.	Fla.	Tampa
16	✓	Yates	Newton	41	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	English	English	British	B.W.I.	Wife. Christine Yates, Grand Cayman,B.W.I.	Fla.	Tampa
17	✓	Banks	Henry	28	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	English	English	British	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	Wife. Dorothy Banks, Grand Cayman,B.W.I.	Fla.	Tampa
18	✓	Parsons	Jason	25	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	English	English	British	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	Wife.L.Parsons. Grand Cayman,B.W.I.	Fla.	Tampa
19	✓	Rivera	Lesly	21	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	English	English	British	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman	Wife. D.Rivera. Grand Cayman, B.W.I.	Fla.	Tampa
20	✓	Aramburu	Mariano	22	M	S	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Havana	Friend. M.Aramburu, Spanish Line, Havana,Cuba.	Ohio	Cleveland
21	✓	Hazzard	Vincent B.	38	M	M	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	English	English	British	Jamaica	Father.John Cunningham. Bay Hill,Jamaica, B.W.I.	Pa.	Florida
22	✓	Morris	William	29	M	M	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	English	English	British	Trinidad	Friend.M.Davis. Port Spain 25 Florida St. Havana,Cuba.	N.Y.	New York
23	✓	Antolin	Benito JOSE	33	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Cuba	Wife. Delfina Molina Soto	Fla.	Tampa
24	✓	Hernandez	Maria M.	41	F	M	None	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Cuba	None	Fla.	Tampa
25	✓	Antolin	Manuel	3	M	S	None	No	None	No	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	None	Fla.	Tampa
26	✓	Antolin	Alda	1	8	F	S	None	No	None	No	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	None	Fla.	Tampa
27	✓	Saez	Rafael	32	M	M	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Madrid	Wife.Milar Lopez. 14 Divocoida Sal Paso,Madrid,Spain.	Spain	Madrid
28	✓	Goyo	Alcmo	34	M	M	Mechanic	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Madrid	Wife.Francisca Ryan. 16 San Feliciano St,Madrid,Spain.	Spain	Madrid
29	✓	Rosa	Antonio	28	M	M	Cigar maker	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Tampa,Fla.	Mother.C.Rosa. 28 Concepcion St.Vibora,Havana.	Fla.	Tampa
30	✓	Rosa	Evalvina	15	F	S	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	Cuba	Havana	Grandmother.C.Rosa. 28 Concepcion St. Vibora,Havana,Cuba.	Fla.	Tampa

Mrs. H. B. Hopkins, Columbus, Ga. Husband + Father July 5, 1918

J. B. Hopkins

4

Total passengers .....
U. S. citizens .....
Aliens .....

HT. 11 / 10 X3 / 1 7 / 3/4 1 / 2 3/4 2 / 11 / 13 / 1 / ODT

* Permanent residence within the meaning of this manifest shall be actual or intended residence of one year or more.
† List of races will be found on the back of this sheet.

List 4

The entries on this sheet must be typewritten or printed.

STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

States, or a port of another insular possession, in whatsoever class they travel, MUST be fully listed and the master or commanding officer of each vessel carrying such passengers must upon arrival deliver lists thereof to the immigration officer.
STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY

Arriving at Port of Tampa, Fla. *July 5th.* , 191 9

No.	Last name	First name and middle initial	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 or more	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If yes—When?	If yes—Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Purpose of coming to United States	Whether in possession of a ticket to final destination	Whether a prepaid ticket has been purchased for him	Whether coming under contract	Whether an actual settler or immigrant	Whether in transit through the United States to another country	Condition: Deformed or crippled; if so, what?	Height: Feet	Height: Inches	Color of: Hair	Color of: Eyes	Marks of identification	Place of birth: Country	Place of birth: City or town
1							Friend Hotel Continental														
2	No	Self	Yes	Yes	1915	Tampa	Hotel in Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Fair	Brown	None	Cuba	Havana
3	No	Self	Yes	No		No	Friend Manuel Commochia. 613 16th St. Boise, Idaho	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	5	Fair	Brown	None	Spain	Vicuna
4	No	Self	Yes	No		No	Friend Juan Barroso. 7 Prospects St. Kilfordville, Mass.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Fair	Brown	None	Portugal	Vaz Boo
5	No	Self	Yes	No		No	Friend Manuel Commochia. 613 16th St. Boise, Idaho.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Fair	Brown	None	Spain	Vicuna
6	No	Self	Yes	No		No	Hotel in Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Fair	Brown	None	Cuba	Havana
7	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1909	Tampa	Hotel in Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	5	Fair	Brown	None	Cuba	Varada Puerto
8	No	Self	Yes	No		No	Hotel in Ybor Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Fair	Brown	None	Spain	Bertes
9	No	Self	Yes	No		No	Hotel in Ybor Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Fair	Brown	None	Spain	Elgar
10	No	Self	Yes	Yes	1919	Tampa	Residence. 831 Frances Ave. Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	5	Fair	Brown	None	Cuba	Regla
11	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	Husband Albert Thompson 207 Kress St. Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	7	Fair	Brown	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
12	Yes	Mother	Yes	No		No	Mother Stopping with Mrs. Wm. Gaskill 207 Kress St. Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No			Fair	Brown	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
13	Yes	Mother	Yes	No		No	207 Kress St. Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No			Fair	Brown	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
14	Yes	Mother	Yes	No		No	207 Kress st. Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No			Fair	Brown	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
15	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1919	Tampa	Hotel in Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Black	Black	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
16	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1919	Tampa	Hotel in Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	5	Black	Black	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
17	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1919	Tampa	Hotel in Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Black	Black	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
18	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1918	Tampa	Hotel in Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Black	Black	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
19	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	Hotel in Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Black	Black	None	B.W.I.	Grand Cayman
20	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1918	Cleveland	Hotel in Cleveland, Ohio Friends. Nelson Samuels.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	7	Dark	Brown	None	Spain	Palacios
21	No	Self	Yes	No		No	Haverford Road, Bay, Howe, Jr. Friend of Ford.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	9	Black	Black	None	Jamaica	Bay Hill
22	No	Self	Yes	No		No	323 Saxonp St. Jacksonville, Fla. Brother Ramon Hernandez	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Black	Black	None	Grenada	Port Spain
23	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1917	Tampa	2804 Central Ave. Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Fair	Brown	None	Spain	Lora
24	Yes	Nephew	Yes	Yes	1917	Tampa	2804 Central Ave. Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	Fair	Brown	None	Spain	Lora
25	Yes	Father	Yes	Yes	1917	Tampa	2804 Central Ave. Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No			Fair	Brown	None	U.S.A.	Tampa, Fla.
26	Yes	Father	Yes	Yes	1917	Tampa	2804 Central Ave. Tampa, Fla. 2 months in New York, N.Y.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No			Fair	Brown	None	U.S.A.	Tampa, Fla.
27	No	Self	Yes	No		No	Sent thence to Madrid. 2 months in New York, N.Y.	No	2 months	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	8	Fair	Gray	Brown	None	Spain	Cadiz
28	No	Self	Yes	No		No	Sent thence to Madrid. Residence. 831 Frances Ave. Tampa, Fla.	No	2 months	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	8	Fair	Brown	Small scar forehead, Light Complexion	Spain	Madrid
29	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	1919	Tampa	2101-13th St. Ybor, Fla. Mrs Manuel, Mother	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	7	Fair	Brown	None	Cuba	Havana
30	Yes	Father	Yes	Yes	1919	Tampa	2101-13th St. Tampa, Fla.	No	Intdt	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	4	Fair	Brown	None	Cuba	Havana

Note.—Full text of question 24 is as follows: Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government or which teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government because of his or their official character.

006

List 4 No 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a port of continental United States (whether) about to land for the first time at a port of the United States, must be listed on this manifest, and the information called for thereon must be furnished for each and every alien so listed.

S. S. CUBA ..... Passengers sailing from HAVANA CUBA, DECEMBER 30, 1924

1 No. on List	2 HEAD-TAX STATUS (To be entered by or for the information of the master)	3 NAME IN FULL: Family name	3 Given name	4 Age: Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or single	7 Calling or occupation	8 Able to read: Language (or dialect)	8 Able to write: Language (or dialect)	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	10 Race or people	11 Last permanent residence: Country	11 City or town	12 The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came	13 Final destination: State	13 City or town
1		YANEZ SAENZ	LEONARDO	07 13	M	S		FARMER	YES SPANISH	YES CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	MARIANAO		FATHER YANEZ		
2		YATES	DAVID D	04 40	M	S		MASTER MARINER	YES ENGLISH	YES BRITISH	W INDIAN	CUBA	NUEVA GERONA ISLE OF PINES		NONE	FLA	NICHOLAS N GERONA
3		BORGES	ALFREDO	05 41	M	M		CIGAR MAKER	YES SPANISH	YES CUBA	CUBAN	US	TAMPA		NONE	CUBA	ISLES OF PINES
4		MONTECINO	LEONILA	37	F	M		NONE	YES SPANISH	YES CUBA	CUBAN	US	TAMPA		NONE	FLA	TAMPA
5		BORGES	ALFREDO	05 17	M	S		CIGAR MAKER	YES SPANISH	YES CUBA	CUBAN	US	TAMPA		NONE	FLA	TAMPA
6		BORGES	FAUSTINO	05 15	M	S		NONE	YES SPANISH	YES CUBA	CUBAN	US	TAMPA		NONE	FLA	TAMPA
7	B	CABARROUY Y MIR	MARIO	20	M	S		STUD	YES SPANISH	YES CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	HAVANA		RES DUREZ 70 HAVANA CUBA	FLA	TAMPA
8		HYLAND	MARTIN	42	M	S		SEAMAN	YES ENGLISH	YES U S CITIZEN NATIVE		US	GRAYHART		NONE	ARIZ	GRAYHART
9		PENEIRO	CAYETANO	03 41	M	M		MER	YES SPANISH	YES CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	HAVANA		WIFE VICTORIA MARTES PINAR DELRIO CUBA	CUBA	HAVANA
10		CUNI	JOSE	03 21	M	S		BARBER	YES SPANISH	YES CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	HAVANA		FATHER EVELIO CUNI PINARDECRIO CUBA	CUBA	HAVANA
11		FERNANDEZ LOPEZ,	CELESTINO JOSE	04 24	M	M		PROP	YES SPANISH	YES CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	MORON		NONE	FLA	TAMPA
12		ALVAREZ	MARIA DELAS CONCEPCION VINAGRE	20	F	M		NONE	YES SPANISH	YES CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	MORON		NONE	FLA	TAMPA
13		FERNANDEZ Y LOPEZ,	MARIA	04 23	F	S		NONE	YES SPANISH	YES CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	MORON		NONE	FLA	TAMPA
14		This is to certify that no.8 Martin Hyland is not on board															
15		this voyage.															

Total passengers ..... 12 aliens
U. S. citizens ..... 3 Amer 1 Son
Aliens .....

* Permanent residence within the meaning of this question shall be actual or intended residence of one year or more. † List of races will be found on the back of this sheet.

321

List 159

STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

The entries on this sheet must be typewritten or printed.

States, or a port of another insular possession, in whatsoever class they travel, MUST be fully listed and the master or commanding officer of each vessel carrying such passengers must upon arrival deliver lists thereof to the immigration officer.
STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY

Arriving at Port of TAMPA, DECEMBER 31, 19 24

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
				Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where?											Height.		Color of—		Place of birth.
No.	Whether in possession of $50 and if not, by whom was passage paid? Whether ticket was purchased in country where alien resides or in United States.	Whether in possession of a ticket to final destination?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Purpose of coming to United States.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether a contract laborer.	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	Whether a professional beggar.	Whether coming by reason of advertisement.	Whether accompanied by wife or husband.	Whether accompanied by relatives, and if so, state who and relationship.	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or crippled. Specify kind, nature, and cause.	Feet.	Inches.	Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of identification.	Country.	City or town.
1	NO	SELF	20	NO	NO	NO	BRO JUAN YANES NICHOLAS FLA	NO	RES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	7	DR	BLK	BRO	NONE	CUBA	HAVANA
2	YES	SELF	YES	YES	1924	TAMPA	FRIEND J FERLATY FORTUNES ST TAMPA FLA	NO	4MONTHS	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	8	DR	BLK	VRO	NONE	BRITNDIES	GRANCYMKR
3	YES	SELF	MO	YES	1922	24	TAMPA RES CHERRY ST 616 TAMPA	NO	RES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	4	DR	BLK	BRO	NONE	CUBA	GOEMELENA
4	YES	HUS	NO	YES	1922	24	TAMPA RES CHERRY ST 616 TAMPA	NO	RES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	2	DR	BLK	BRO	NONE	CUBA	GOEMELENA
5	YES	FATHER	NO	YES	1922	24	TAMPA RES CHERRY ST 616 TAMPA	NO	RES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	7	DR	BLK	BRO	NONE	CUBA	GOEMELENA
6	YES	FATHER	NO	YES	1922	24	TAMPA RES CHERRY ST 616 TAMPA	NO	RES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	5	DR	BLK	BRO	NONE	CUBA	GOEMELENA
7	YES	SELF	30	YES	1923	TAMPA	BRO RICARDO CASAPOUMY 944 11 AVE TAMPA FLA	NO	RES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	8	DR	BLK	BRO	NONE	CUBA	HAVANA
8	NO	AM CONSUL	NO	YES	1906	24	ARIZONA MAT SEATTLE WASH	NO	RES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	8	DR	BLK	BRO	NONE	IRELAND	HAVA
9	YES	SELF	YES	YES	1923	24	TAMPA FRIEND [illegible] 2704 16 LABOR CITY	NO	4MONTHS	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	6	DR	BLK	BRO	NONE	CUBA	CARDELARIA
10	YES	SELF	YES	NO	NO	NO	FRIEND TOMAS ALONSO 2704 16 LABOR CITY	NO	4MONTHS	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	6	DR	BLK	BRO	NONE	CUBA	PDELRIO
11	YES	SELF	YES	NO	NO	NO	COUSIN FLORES RODRIGUEZ HOTEL TELEGRAFO TAMPA	NO	RES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	4	DR	BLK	BRO	NONE	CUBA	SAGUALAGRANDE
12	YES	FATHER	YES	NO	NO	NO	COUSIN FLORES RODRIGUEZ HOTEL TELEGRAFO TAMPA	NO	RES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	3	DR	BLK	BRO	NONE	CUBA	CHANBAS
13	YES	SELF	YES	NO	NO	NO	COUSIN FLORES RODRIGUEZ HOTEL TELEGRAFO TAMPA	NO	RES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	3	DR	BLK	BRO	NONE	CUBA	SAGUALAGRAN

NOTE. Full text of question 24 is as follows: Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government or which teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government because of his or their official character.

322

Form 200 No. 15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a part of continental United States (while) shown is for the listing of

S. S. CUBA, Passengers sailing from HAVANA CUBA, MAR 19 1929, 19

1	2	3		4		5	6	7	8			9	10	11		12	13	14	15	
No. on List	HEAD-TAX STATUS (This column for use of officials only)	NAME IN FULL		Age		Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to—			Nationality (Country or which citizen or subject)	†Race or people	Place of birth		Immigration Visa Number	Issued at—	Date	*Last permanent residence	
		Family name	Given name	Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Read what language (or, if complete citizen, to what point)	Write			Country	City or town				Country	City or town
1	09	GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ARSENIO	20		M	S	CIGARMAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	CIVIDAN	1624	HAVANA MAR 15 1929		CUBA	CALABAZA
2		GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	CONSTANTINO	19		M	S	CIGARMAKER	YES	SPANISH	YES	USA	CUBAN	USA	TAMPA				USA	TAMPA
3	09	ISLA Y HERNANDEZ	MARCELINA	69		F	W	NONE	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SEGUIDAL	1559	HAVANA MAR 3 1929		USA	TAMPA
4	09	DE GALVAN	CAROLINA ANGEL	20		F	M	NONE	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SEGUIDAL	1558	HAVANA MAR 7 1929		USA	TAMPA
5		GALVAN	SERAFIN	1		M	S	NONE	NO	NONE	NO	USA		USA	TAMPA				USA	TAMPA
6	09	SUAREZ de Prendes	MARIA Prendes	34		F	M	NONE	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SGT OVEGAS	NGU 1185			USA	TAMPA
7	09	PRENDES	GERMAN	10		M	S	NONE	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SGT OVEGAS	NGU 983			USA	TAMPA
8	09	PRENDES	ALICIA	8		F	S	NONE	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SGT OVEGAS	NGU 983			USA	TAMPA
9		PRENDES	JOSE	6		M	S	NONE	NO	NONE	NO	USA		USA	TAMPA				USA	TAMPA
10	09	PRENDES	EMILIO	3		M	S	NONE	NO	NONE	NO	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	SGT OVEGAS	NGU 983			USA	TAMPA
11		PRENDES	MARIO	1		M	S	NONE	NO	NONE	NO	USA		USA	TAMPA				USA	TAMPA
12	03	KIRKCONNELL	CHARLES	65		M	M	SHIP BUILDER	YES	ENGLISH	YES	BRITISH WEST INDIES		CAYMAN	CAYMAN				GUATEMALA	QUEZALTENANGO
13	09	YATES	DAVID D.	45		M	M	MARINER	YES	ENGLISH	YES	BRITISH WEST INDIES		CAYMAN	CAYMAN				ISLE OF PINES	NUEVA GERONA
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

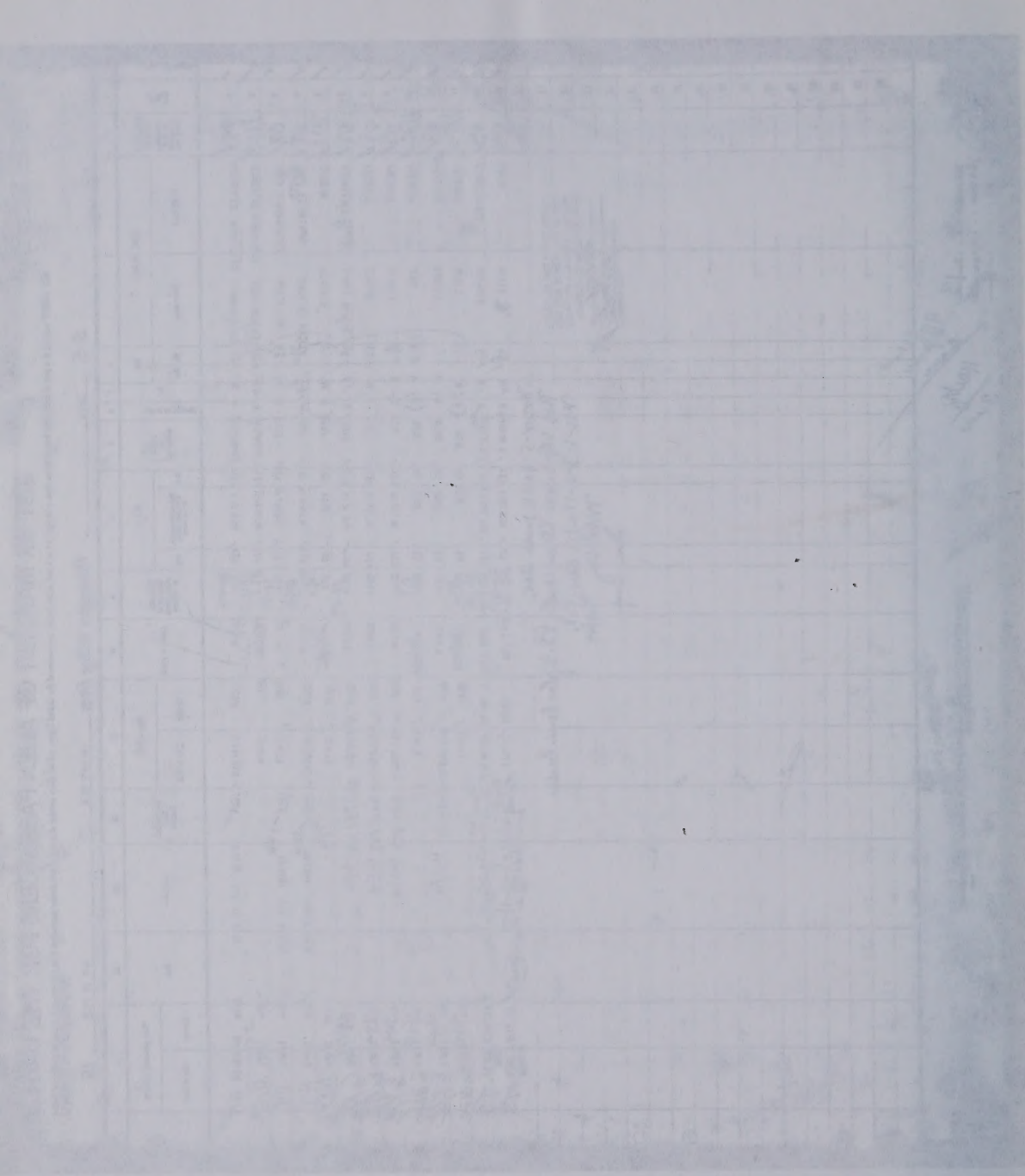
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT ALL PASSENGERS ON THIS MANIFEST HAVE BEEN MEDICALLY EXAMINED AND PASSED WITH THE FOLLOWING EXCEPTION:

[signature]
A. A. SURGEON

Nos 5-9-10 and 11 passed MCC
Nos 4-7-8 and 10 T.D and admitted P.D. to father Roman Prendes
Nos 1-3-4-12 and 13 admit P.D.
M.P. Robb 3/20/29
Dist. Insp.

Total passengers . . . 13
U. S. citizens . . . 4
Aliens . . . 9

* Permanent residence within the country of which alien must be native or naturalized subject of the race.
† List of races will be found on the back of this sheet.



STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

States, or a port of another insular possession, in whatsoever class they travel, MUST be fully listed and the master or commanding officer of each vessel carrying such passengers must upon arrival deliver lists thereof to the immigration officer
STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY

Arriving at Port of TAMPA MAR 20 1929, 19

No. on List	Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came	Final destination (Insular home possessions excluded) State	Final destination City or town	Whether having a ticket to final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes/No	If yes—Time or period of years	If yes—Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Purpose of coming to United States	25	26	27	28	29	30	31 Condition of health, mental and physical	32 Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause	33 Height Feet	33 Height Inches	34 Complexion	35 Color of— Hair	35 Color of— Eyes	36 Marks of identification
1	FATHER O GONZALEZ CALABAZAR CUBA	FLA	TAMPA	YES	Father SELF	YES	YES	27	TAMPA	UNO O GONZALEZ 1911 23 AVE TAMPA	RESIDENT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	5	FR	FR	BLK	NO
2	FATHER O GONZALEZ CALABAZAR CUBA	FLA	TAMPA	YES	SELF	YES	YES	1928	TAMPA	UNO O GONZALEZ 1911 23 AVE TAMPA	RESIDENT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	7	FR	FR	BLK	NO
3	UNO GONZALEZ SEGUOL CUBA	FLA	TAMPA	YES	SELF	YES	YES	28	TAMPA	DANIEL R GALLAN 18 AVE 1923 TAMPA	RESIDENT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	7	FR	FR	BLK	NO
4	UNCLE JACOBO ISLA SEGUOL CUBA	FLA	TAMPA	YES	SELF	YES	YES	25	TAMPA	20 AVE 1923 TAMPA	RESIDENT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5		FR	F	BLK	NO
5	GRANUNCLE JACOBO ISLA SEGUOL CUBA	FLA	TAMPA	YES	MOTHER	NO	YES	1925	TAMPA	FATHER R GALLAN 1923 TAMPA	RESIDENT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5		FR	FR	BLK	NO
6	FATHER RAFAEL SUAREZ SOTO DE LAS VEGAS CUBA	FLA	TAMPA	YES	Husband MOTHER	NO	YES	26	29	TAMPA	HUSB ROMAN PRENDES 2305 N ST TAMPA	RESIDENT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	4	5	FR	FR	BLK	NO
7	GRANFATHER RAFAEL SUAREZ SOTO DE LAS VEGAS CUBA	FLA	TAMPA	YES	MOTHER	NO	YES	25	TAMPA	FATHER ROMAN PRENDES 2305 N ST TAMPA	RESIDENT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	4		FR	FR	BLK	NO
8	GRANFATHER RAFAEL SUAREZ SOTO DE LAS VEGAS CUBA	FLA	TAMPA	YES	MOTHER	NO	YES	25	29	TAMPA	FATHER ROMAN PRENDES 2305 N ST TAMPA	RESIDENT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	4	10	FR	FR	BLK	NO
9	GRANFATHER RAFAEL SUAREZ SOTO DE LAS VEGAS CUBA	FLA	TAMPA	YES	MOTHER	NO	YES	23	TAMPA	FATHER ROMAN PRENDES 2305 N ST TAMPA	RESIDENT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	10	FR	FR	BLK	NO
10	GRANFATHER RAFAEL SUAREZ SOTO DE LAS VEGAS CUBA	FLA	TAMPA	YES	MOTHER	NO	YES	26	29	TAMPA	FATHER ROMAN PRENDES 2305 N ST TAMPA	RESIDENT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	6	FR	FR	BLK	NO
11	GRANFATHER RAFAEL SUAREZ SOTO DE LAS VEGAS CUBA	FLA	TAMPA	YES	MOTHER	NO	YES	29	TAMPA	FATHER ROMAN PRENDES 2305 N ST TAMPA	RESIDENT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	6	FR	FR	BLK	NO
12	WIFE ELIZABETH KARNELL PATRICIA GUATEMALA	GUATEMALA		NO	SELF	YES	YES	27	TAMPA	HUSB CARL KARNELL HYDE PARK TAMPA	NO VISA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	4	FR	FR	BLK	NO
13	WIFE VIRGINIA YATES	ISLE OF PINES		NO	SELF	YES	YES	23	TAMPA	NONE		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	8	FR	F	BLK	NO

1) Read all of question 23 as follows: Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or the assassination of or the unlawful killing of officers generally, or of any officer or officers (specifying which) of the United States or of any State or of any civilized nation, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or who is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government or which teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government because of his or their official character.

SALOON, CABIN, AND [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907, to be delivered

S. S. Anna Leonlaan sailing from Fiume Austria 12/17 1913

No. in List	NAME IN FULL: Family Name	Given Name	Age: Years	Months	Sex: M or F	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read: Read	Able to read: Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Final Permanent Residence: Country	Final Permanent Residence: City or Town	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination (if different from above): State	Final Destination (if different from above): City or Town
32	Ford	Vincent	23		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Austria	Croat	U.S.	Evanston	Joseph Mark Ritter Sacramento Cal.	Ill.	Chicago
33	Mark	Ripley	21		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Austria	Croat	U.S.	Evanston	"	"	"
34	Mark	Clarence	25		M	S	Farmer			Austria	Croat	U.S.	Evanston			
35	Fendale	L. A.	26		M	S	Farmer			Austria	Croat	U.S.	Evanston			
36	Yates	David R.	24		M	S	"	Yes	Yes	Eng.	Irish	U.S.	Boston	Uncle Upstate Chicago Ill.	Indiana	Fowler
37	Godfrey	Frank	21		M	S	"	"	"	Austria	Croat	U.S.	Evanston	Mrs. Godfrey Evanston Ill.	"	"
1	He found Dec 23/13															
2	1st Dec															
3	1st Appeal Inquiry Admitted Dec 22 1913															
4	Isaac M. Kinney Insp.															

72

* As to which or whether they can read or write any language or dialect. The last country to which alien belongs according to the immigration laws. † Race or People to be determined by the race which alien belongs and the language they speak. ‡ List of aliens will be bound on back of this sheet.

71

STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

to the United States Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arriving at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of Key West Fla. December 7 1912

Line No.	Name in full	Relationship	Age	Sex	Married or single	Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality	Race or people	Last permanent residence	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether in possession of ticket	Whether paid for by himself or others	Whether in possession of $50	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether ever in prison or almshouse	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming under contract to perform labor	Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or crippled, nature, length of time, and cause	Height	Complexion	Color of		Marks of identification	Place of birth	
																								Hair	Eyes			Country	City or Town
1	Yiakis		50	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Kastoria Turkey	To join Relatives - Wash Chrisos Kessaya Fla.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	6	F	LC	H		Bell P	Lemnos Gr
2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1909	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	F	DK	DK		Bell P	" "
3																													
4																													
5	Her	Self	50	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Kastoria Turkey	To join Relatives - Wash Chrisos Kessaya Fla.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	9	Dk	Dk	Blk		Grand Cayman Georgetown	
6	"	"	24	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1911	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	-	Dk	Dk	Blk		Grand Cayman "	
7																													
8																													
9																													
10																													
11																													
12																													
13																													
14																													
15																													
16																													
17																													
18																													
19																													
20																													
21																													
22																													
23																													
24																													
25																													
26																													
27																													
28																													
29																													
30																													
31																													
32																													
33																													
34																													
35																													
36																													

721

084

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 2190

1 Laurel Virgil
(Name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS Grand Cayman
(Street and Number) (Town)

Age in Years 32 | Date of Birth 4 March 9
(Month) (Day)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Color
5 ✓	6	7	8

U. S. CITIZEN

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Declaration of Majority	
10	11	12	13

15 If not a citizen of the U. S. of what nation are you a citizen or subject? Cuba

PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER
16 Motor Mariner	17 Mariner

18 PLACE OF EXPLOYER'S OR BUSINESS: Debeaux Ave
(No.) (Street) (Town)

NEAREST RELATIVE
Name 19 Virginia Cuta
Address 20 Grand Cayman B.W.I.
(No.) (Street) (Town)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT
David D. Ja
(Registrant's Signature)

W. N. U. D. Form No. 1 (Rev.)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 9-2

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES
Tall	Medium	Short	Stout	Medium	Slender	
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Brown

28 Has registrant lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disabled? (Specify)
No.

29 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except

Glennon Sr
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12 1918.

Local Board for division No. 1
City of Tampa, State of Florida
CITY HALL—TAMPA, FLORIDA
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The number of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed on this line)

93—42

ancestry.com

You searched for **David Duzel Yates** born in **1882** and died in **Florida**

WWI Civilian Draft Registrations

Name:	**Yates, David Duzel**
Birth Date:	9 Mar 1884
Birth Place:	Rel. Lives Grand Cayman (Island)
City/County:	Tampa# 1
State:	FL
Ethnicity:	W

Source Information:
Banks, Ray, comp.. *WWI Civilian Draft Registrations* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. *Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-1988. Microfilm Publications: M1509.

Description:
This database provides information on 1.2 million men in the United States born between 1873 and 1900 who completed draft registration cards in 1917 and 1918. Information found on these cards generally included, among other information, birth date, birth location, father's birthplace, and the address of next of kin. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ORIGINAL

AMERICA

ENTION

ter the date hereof

DISTRICT Court

UNITED STATES.

, aged 33 years,

declare on oath that my personal

, height 5 feet 8 inches,

lor of eyes Grey

ndura,

461

ORIGINAL

No. 1861

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

U. S. DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLA } ss:

In the DISTRICT Court
of THE UNITED STATES

I, David Dugal Yates, aged 35 years,
occupation Master Mariner, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 162 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks None
I was born in Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman, British West Indies

Domini 886; I now reside
Florida
Honduras
; my last
transportation company should be given.)
; I am ____ married; the name
Villa Sf. Honduras
nce and fidelity to any foreign
the Republic
, of whom I am now a subject;
, in the
or about the 6th day
am not an anarchist; I am not a
it is my intention in good faith
to permanently reside therein;
so Augustus Ross
(Original signature of declarant.)

on the 9th day of March, anno Domini 1884; I now reside
at 131 South Franklin St. Tampa, Florida
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Grand Caymaw, B.W.I.
on the vessel SS "Miami"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance, name of carrier, and last transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Grand Caymaw B.W.; I am ____ married; the name
of my wife is Virginia; she was born at Grand Caymaw B.W.I.
and now resides at Grand Cayman, B.W.Indies
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King
of Great Britian and Ireland of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of Tampa, in the
State of Florida, on or about the 1st day
of July, anno Domini 1919; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

David Dugal Yates
(Original signature of declarant.)

iance and fidelity to any foreign
the Republic
, of whom I am now a subject;
, in the
n or about the 6th day
I am not an anarchist; I am not a
id it is my intention in good faith
d to permanently reside therein;
nro Augustus Ross
(Original signature of declarant.)

me in the office of the Clerk of
uly, anno Domini 1919
Williams
District Court.
, Deputy Clerk.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britian & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Tampa, in the State of Florida, on or about the 5th day of July, anno Domini 1919; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

David Duzel Yates
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of July, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Edwin R. Williams
Clerk of the District Court.

By Pearl King, Deputy Clerk.

Husband: Atkin (Kenny) Arnold Yates

Born: 10 January 1886	in: BWI
Married: 21 October 1911	in: Ile of Pines, Cuba
Died: 25 November 1973	in: South Miami, FL
Father: Joseph David Yates, Jr.	
Mother: Alottie Jacintha Dorthy Jackson	

Wife: Icey Mozella (Zellie) Jackson

Born: 17 February 1888	in: West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI
Died: 23 July 1970	in: South Miami, FL
Father: William Atkin Jackson	
Mother: Benjamina Roberta Yates	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Herbert Spurgeon Yates	
	Born: 06 January 1913	in: Ile of Pines, Cuba
	Died: 22 November 1971	in: Tallahassee, Gadsden Co. FL
M	Married: Bef. 1935	
	Spouse: Evelyn King	
	Married: 10 April 1938	in: Miami, FL
	Spouse: Maude Jean Jack	
2	Name: Alvey Adee Yates	
	Born: 06 February 1915	in: Isle of Pines, Cuba
M	Died: 13 March 2008	in: Brown Deer, WI
	Married: ca 1942	
	Spouse: Amparo Padilla Rodriguez	
3	Name: Ruth Louise Yates	
	Born: 08 April 1916	in: Isle of Pines, Cuba
F	Died: 31 October 1991	in: Dade Co. FL
	Married: 16 December 1938	
	Spouse: Crescencio Ismael Cruz	
4	Name: Lucille Marjorie Yates	
	Born: 21 October 1917	in: South Coast, Isle of Pines, Cuba
	Died: 28 January 2006	in: Miami, Dade Co. FL
F	Married: 1936	
	Spouse: Tokuzo Tamashiro	
	Married: 02 October 1970	
	Spouse: Caleb William Green	
5	Name: Geraldine Alida Yates	
	Born: 08 July 1919	in: Isle of Pines, Cuba
F	Died: 23 May 2004	in: Homestead, Dade Co. FL
	Married:	
	Spouse: Fernando Ferrera	

Family Group Sheet

6	Name: Bertha Alottie Yates	
	Born: 24 July 1921	in: Isle of Pines, Cuba
	Died: 11 December 2007	in: Homestead, Dade Co. FL
F	Married:	
	Spouse: Ninko Yamashiro	
	Married: 28 June 1974	in: Dade Co. FL
	Spouse: Amado E. Cruz	

7	Name: Kenneth Ira Yates	
	Born: 29 March 1923	
	Died: 25 January 2001	in: Miami, Dade Co. FL
	Married:	
	Spouse: Audrey	
	Married:	
	Spouse: Graciela	
	Married: Bef. 1963	in: Dade Co. FL
M	Spouse: Ofelia	
	Married: June 1967	in: Dade Co. FL
	Spouse: Marie Davis Stratton	
	Married: 03 November 1989	in: Dade Co. FL
	Spouse: Enna Altamar Delahoz	
	Married: 19 June 1991	in: Dade Co. FL
	Spouse: Lucia Alcantara	
	Married: 03 April 1998	in: Dade Co. FL
	Spouse: Julia Emperatriz Dias Alavarez	

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help.

My help cometh from the Lord, which made heaven and earth.

- - - -

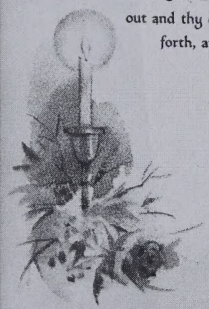
The Lord is thy keeper: the Lord is thy shade upon thy right hand.

The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the moon by night.

The Lord shall preserve thee from all evil: He shall preserve thy soul.

The Lord shall preserve thy going out and thy coming in from this time forth, and even for evermore.

Psalm 121



In Memory of

MOZELLA YATES

Born

February 17, 1888
Grand Cayman, B.W.I.

Entered Into Rest

July 23, 1970
South Miami, Florida

Services

10:00 A.M. Saturday
July 25, 1970
Branam Funeral Home Chapel

Rev. John Dede
Officiating

Interment

Palms Memorial Park Cemetery
Naranja, Florida

A TRIBUTE
published in the pages of
THE MIAMI HERALD
MIAMI, FLORIDA
JUL 24 1970

Memorial Obituary

Entered Into Eternal Rest
Thursday, July 23, 1970

YATES

MRS. I. MOZELLA, 82, of 23600 SW 123 Ave., Goulds, passed away Thurs. A resident of Miami 21 years, coming from Isle of Pines, Cuba. Survived by husband Aikin A., 3 sons Herbert S., Alvey A., Kenneth I., all of Miami, 4 daughters Mrs. Ruth Cruz, Mrs. Geraldine Ferreira, Mrs. Bertha Waters, all of Goulds and Mrs. Lucille Tamashiro, Orlando, Fla., 2 sisters Mrs. Geraldine Read, Toledo, Ohio and Mrs. Seran McKeever, Miami, 2 brothers Alvin and Jackson, Isle of Pines, Cuba. Funeral services will be conducted 10 A.M. Sat. in Branam Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. John Dede officiating. Interment following in Palms Memorial Park.

I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help.

My help cometh from the Lord, which made heaven and earth.

– – – –

The Lord is thy keeper: the Lord is thy shade upon thy right hand.

The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the moon by night.

The Lord shall preserve thee from all evil: He shall preserve thy soul.

The Lord shall preserve thy going out and thy coming in from this time forth, and even for evermore.

Psalm 121

In Memory of

ATKIN A. YATES

87 yrs

Born

January 10, 1886
British West Indies

Entered Into Rest

November 25, 1973
South Miami, Florida

Services

11:00 AM Tuesday
November 27, 1973
Branam Funeral Home Chapel
Rev. John Dede
Officiating

Interment

Palms Memorial Park Cemetery
Naranja, Florida

MR. AND MRS. YATES

Mr. And Mrs. Atkin Yates Celebrate 50th Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. Atkin Yates celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary Saturday at their home 23600 SW 23rd Ave., Goulds.

On Sunday, the Mount Olive Lutheran Church of Perrine, honored the couple at their regular church service. Rev. William F. Fogle spoke on the subject "The Divine Institution of Marriage." Refreshments were served by the Ladies Guild at a reception.

Dinner for the immediate families were served at the Yates home following the service. Guests were Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Yates, Mr. and Mrs. Alvery Yates and family, Kenneth Yates, Mr. and Mrs. Crescenelo Cruz, Mr. and Mrs. Feranedo Ferrera, Mrs. Berthat Yates and Mrs. Lucille Yates.

Mr. and Mrs. Yates were given a trip to the British West Indies by their three sons and four daughters, all of whom were present for the celebration.

The couple have lived in Goulds for 10 years and prior to that lived on the Isle of Pines. They plan to make their British West Indies trip in De-

Methodists Unite For Prayer

United services are being held by the Woman's Societies of Christian Service of Silver Palm, Holy Trinity and First Methodist Churches in observance of the Week of Prayer and Self-Denial Monday.

Services will be held in First Methodist Church, Homestead, as follows: Program

Ruths
1957 Plymouth
At Marco Island
Beach

Kenny H. Yates
Zellie
Alvey
Bertha
Uncle Cruz
Cruz

Geraldine - Gary
Zelma Fred
Roger
Ethel

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Herbert Spurgeon Yates

Born: 06 January 1913 in: Ile of Pines, Cuba
Married: 10 April 1938 in: Miami, FL
Died: 22 November 1971 in: Tallahassee, Gadsden Co. FL
Father: Atkin (Kenny) Arnold Yates
Mother: Icey Mozella (Zellie) Jackson
Other Spouses: Evelyn King

Wife: Maude Jean Jack

Born: Bet. 1911 - 1915 in: IL
Died: Aft. 1971

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Janet Ruth Yates Born: 02 September 1939 Married: Bef. 1971 Spouse: Stevenson Ludlow Clark	
2 M	Name: Herbert Spencer Yates Born: 12 September 1942 Married: Spouse: Jennifer Stocker	in: Miami, Dade Co.

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

NewsBank inc. America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: Orlando Sentinel, The (FL)
Deceased: MAUDE J. YATES
Date: December 6, 1999

92, Floridana Road, DeBary, died Friday, Dec. 3. Mrs. Yates was a homemaker. Born in Rushville, Ill., she moved to Central Florida in 1973. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church, DeBary. Survivors: daughters, Janet Clark, DeBary; son, Herbert, Houston; five grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Altman-Long Funeral Homes, DeBary.

Section: LOCAL & STATE
Page: C6
Column: OBITUARIES
Copyright (c) 1999, Orlando Sentinel Communications. All rights reserved.

NewsBank inc. America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: Orlando Sentinel, The (FL)
Deceased: STEVENSON "STEVE" L. CLARK
Date: June 25, 1999

61, Floridana Road, DeBary, died Wednesday, June 23. Mr. Clark was an operating engineer for Florida Power & Light. Born in Greenport, N.Y., he moved to Central Florida in 1972. He was a member of National Organ Transplant Foundation, Second Wind Organ Transplant Support Group and Four Towns Moose Lodge 655. He was a member and deacon of First Presbyterian Church, DeBary. He was an Army veteran of the Korean War. Survivors: wife, Janet; sons, Kevin S., Keene, N.H., Curtis S., Orlando; daughters, Wendy Schmid, Winter Park, Brenda Eads, DeLand; three grandchildren. Altman-Long Funeral Homes, DeBary.

Section: LOCAL & STATE
Page: D4
Column: OBITUARIES
Copyright (c) 1999, Orlando Sentinel Communications. All rights reserved.

The Miami Herald

JOHN S. KNIGHT, Editorial Chairman JAMES L. KNIGHT, Chairman

LEE HILLS, Publisher ALVAH H. CHAPMAN, Jr., President DON SHOEMAKER, Editor H. J. JURGENSMEYER, Gen. Mgr.

GEORGE BEEBE, Senior Managing Editor LARRY JINKS, Managing Editor JOHN D. PENNEKAMP, Associate Editor

YATES

HERBERT SPURGEON, 58, of 12045 NW Miami Ct. passed away Nov. 22 at Tallahassee, Fla. He had lived in Miami for 35 years and was a retired Supervisor with the U.S. Postal Service. Member of North Shore Baptist Church. He was Treasurer of the Miami Postal Service Credit Union for the past 5 years, and was President for 10 years prior to serving as Treasurer and was a member of The Board of Directors of the People's Credit Union. Survived by wife Maude, son Herbert Jr. Baton Rouge, La.; daughter, Mrs. Janet Clark, Coral Gables, father Atkins Yates, Goulds, Fla.; 2 brothers, 4 sisters and 3 grandchildren. Service 11 A.M. Fri. VAN ORSDEL GRATIGNY RD. CHAPEL, 770 NW 119 St. Burial Dade Memorial Park. The family suggests contributions to the Arthritis Foundation in lieu of flowers.

Ex-Postal Supervisor Yates, 58

Services for Herbert S. Yates, 58, a retired Miami post office supervisor who was active in the credit-union movement in South Florida and held several local and statewide offices, will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at the Van Orsdel Gratigny Road Chapel.

YATES

Mr. Yates, who suffered from a respiratory ailment, died Tuesday in a Tallahassee hospital while en route to Louisiana to spend Thanksgiving with relatives.

Born in Isle of Pines, Cuba, Mr. Yates lived in Milwaukee for many years, where he attained a high school education. He later went to Concordia Lutheran Seminary in Wisconsin but abandoned the idea of entering the pastorate after two years of study.

HE CAME to Miami in 1935 and worked at several jobs including two years as a Miami fireman. In 1942 he joined the Post Office as a clerk and 12 years later was promoted to supervisor.

During his years as a clerk, he was active in the United Federation of Postal Clerks and served as secretary-treasurer of the Miami chapter. For many years he was editor of the organization's monthly publication, "Clerk's Mail."

Mr. Yates also served as state treasurer for the Florida Federation of Postal Clerks before becoming a supervisor.

HE RETIRED from his postal position last April because of illness

Mr. Yates was described by a colleague as one "who believed in the credit union movement, and a person always willing to help others."

Active in the Miami Postal Service Credit Union, Mr. Yates served as its president for five years and at his death was treasurer.

Until 1965, he was chairman of the stabilization board for the Florida Credit Union League, a statewide organization of credit unions. In January 1965, he was elected to the board of directors of the Peoples Credit Union in North Miami.

MR. YATES lived at 12045 NW Miami Ct. He was a member of North Shore Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Maude; a son, Herbert Jr., of Baton Rouge, La.; a daughter, Janet Clark, of Coral Gables; his father, Atkins Yates, of Goulds; two brothers; four sisters, and three grandchildren.

Burial will be in Dade Memorial Park.

Mr. Yates suffered from arthritis for more than 30 years, and the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the Arthritis Foundation.

2150 N.W. 21st ST. MIAMI, FLORIDA 33142 Phone: 634-2681

MIAMI POSTAL SERVICE CREDIT UNION

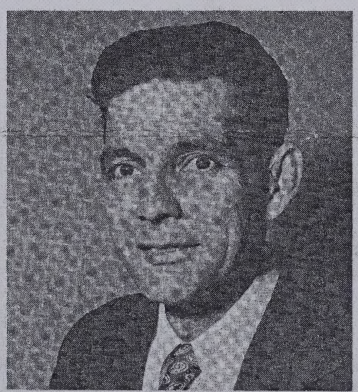
FOUNDED JANUARY 17, 1928

NEWS LETTER

Died 11-21-1971

IN MEMORIAL

WE
HAVE
LOST
A
FRIEND
WHAT
MORE
CAN
BE
SAID



HERBERT S. YATES
Treasurer

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Alvey Adee Yates

Born: 06 February 1915	in: Isle of Pines, Cuba
Married: ca 1942	
Died: 13 March 2008	in: Brown Deer, WI
Father: Atkin (Kenny) Arnold Yates	
Mother: Icey Mozella (Zellie) Jackson	

Wife: Amparo Padilla Rodriguez

Born: 30 October 1915	in: Oriente, Cuba
Died: 13 August 1975	in: Dade Co. FL
Mother: Manuela	

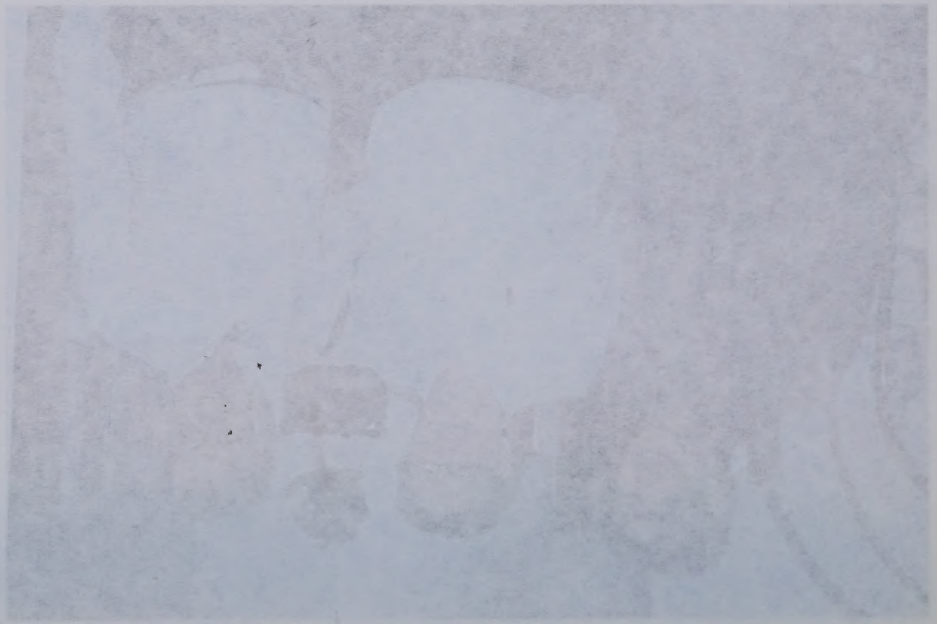
CHILDREN

1	Name: Joseph Arnold Yates	
	Born: 19 March 1944	in: San Antonio de los Banos, Cuba
M	Married: May 1968	in: Dade Co. FL
	Spouse: Cynthia Carol Valdes	
	Married: 08 August 1980	in: Dade Co. FL
	Spouse: Ermitas Blanca Ramon	
2	Name: Alvey Adee Yates, Jr.	
	Born: 17 August 1945	in: Ilse of Pines, Cuba
M	Married: August 1968	in: Dade Co. FL
	Spouse: Kathleen Annette Anderson	
	Married: 27 November 1996	in: Hillsborough Co. FL
	Spouse: Susana Dilupi Gutierrez	
3	Name: Moraima (Mori) Aleyda Yates	
	Born: 11 September 1947	in: Marianao, Havana, Cuba
F	Married: September 1968	in: Dade Co. FL
	Spouse: Alberto Lazaro Garcia	

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Wilbur Yates Albert I Albert II



The Lord is my shepherd: I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his names sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me: thy rod and thy staff they comfort me
Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies thou anointest my head with oil: my cup runneth over
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

In Loving Memory of

Amparo Yates

Date of Birth
October 30, 1915

Date of Death
August 13, 1975

Services
11:00 A.M.
Saturday, August 16, 1975
Redeemer Lutheran Church

Clergyman
The Rev. Carl H. Toelke

Interment
Dade Memorial Park
Van Orsdel Gratigny Road Chapel

Died 3-13-2008

MiamiHerald.

S · SER

e 1.866.860.6000, ext. 8901

Death Notices

YATES, ALVEY ADEE.
(1915 - 2008)

Born February 6, 1915 in Isle of Pines, Cuba, and born to eternal life on March 13, 2008, in Wisconsin. Alvey was preceded in death by his loving wife Amparo, his parents & 6 siblings.

Survived by sons Joseph, Rev. Alvey Jr. (Susana); his daughter Moraima (Rev. Dr. Alberto García); his grandchildren Jackie, Yvette Barton (Keith); Alvey III (Elizabeth); A. Phillip; Darlene Kraushaar (Jeffrey); Allison Weinmann (Tommy); Jennifer; Michelle Sheperd (Jamie); Christyann, Andrea; 8 great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews and many other relatives & friends, to whom our families extend our heartfelt gratitude and love.

Visitation on Friday 3/21/08, 3 p.m. to 9 p.m., Saturday 3/22 visitation 9 a.m - 10 a.m. Easter Celebration at 10 a.m. at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 10700 SW 56th St. Interment at Dade Memorial Park, 1301 NW Opa Locka Blvd.

The family thanks Wheaton Franciscan Hospice, Milwaukee, WI and Peggy for their love and care.

VAN ORSDEL - BIRD RD CHAPEL
9300 SW 40 St. (305) 553-0064
Family Owned Since 1924
To visit this Guest Book Online, go to www.MiamiHerald.com/obituaries.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Alvey Adee Yates, Jr.

Born: 17 August 1945 in: Ilse of Pines, Cuba
Married: August 1968 in: Dade Co. FL
Father: Alvey Adee Yates
Mother: Amparo Padilla Rodriguez
Other Spouses: Susana Dilupi Gutierrez

Wife: Kathleen Annette Anderson

Born: ca 1949

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Jacqueline Lynn Yates Born: ca 1969
2 M	Name: Alvey Adee Yates III Born: ca 1970 Married: 13 April 1992 in: Dade Co. FL Spouse: Elizabeth Gomez
3 F	Name: Darlene Rene Yates Born: ca 1971 Married: Spouse:
4 F	Name: Allison McKenzie Yates Born: ca 1979 Married: Spouse: Tom
5 F	Name: Jennifer Ann Yates Born: ca 1980

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

20 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Alvey Adee Yates, Jr.

Born: 17 August 1945 in: Ilse of Pines, Cuba
Married: 27 November 1996 in: Hillsborough Co. FL
Father: Alvey Adee Yates
Mother: Amparo Padilla Rodriguez
Other Spouses: Kathleen Annette Anderson

Wife: Susana Dilupi Gutierrez

Born: in: Puerto Rico

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Christy Anne Yates Born: ca 1997
2 F	Name: female Yates Born: ca 1999

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

20 June 2010

Site Map

Rev Alvey Yates
HC 1 BOX 3195B
BOQUERON, PR 00622

Phone:(915)373-1474
Email: y.alvey@gmail.com

Current Assignment:
Information Not On File

District: Rocky Mountain District
Classification: Ordained Minister

Education
Concordia Theo Seminary (LCMS) - Fort Wayne, IN
Master of Divinity 12/31/1984

- Major: Systematic Theology
- Minor:

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Alberto Lazaro Garcia

Born: 02 May 1947 in: Marianao, Havana, Cuba
Married: September 1968 in: Dade Co. FL

Wife: Moraima (Mori) Aleyda Yates

Born: 11 September 1947 in: Marianao, Havana, Cuba
Father: Alvey Adee Yates
Mother: Amparo Padilla Rodriguez

CHILDREN

1	Name: Yvette Marie Garcia	
	Born: 26 March 1970	in: Hialeah, FL
F	Married:	
	Spouse: Mark Frederick Pharo	
	Married: 18 September 2004	in: Atlanta, GA
	Spouse: N. Keith Barton	
2	Name: Albert Phillip Garcia	
M	Born: 07 June 1971	in: Springfield, IL

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

20 June 2010

From the EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

FINALLY!

"Finally, my brothers, rejoice in the Lord!

Philippians 3: 1

On a recent vacation I had the opportunity to read through all of Paul's epistles and the word "Finally" struck me, in light of the fact that this was to be my final newsletter column under the title: "FROM THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR."

Paul uses the term "finally" in the context of living the Christian life. You are quite familiar with Paul's urging to "Put on the whole armor of God" section in Ephesians 6:10-17. In Philippians 3, he talks about "the goal of life" that urges us "to press on."

As the Rev. James Fandrey assumes the LHF Executive Director's position, I will "press on" as Founder and Church Relations. My plan is to also write a history of LHF. This is not just a time for looking back, but following the exhortations of Paul, we need to "be strong in the Lord, put on, stand firm, take up, gird up, press on" in order to combat the ever-growing forces of darkness in our world.

St. Paul states the goal of life when he says, "I press on so that I may lay hold of that for which also I was laid hold of by Christ Jesus. Forgetting what lies behind and reaching forward to what lies ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus." Philippians 3:12

The Lord has blessed the LHF mission these past 16 years as we sought to provide Lutheran confessional writings in many languages that are Christ centered, Bible based and Reformation driven. That goal will remain constant, and you can have the confidence that your prayers and financial support will carry the printed Word to the far corners of the world.

It is my prayer that the LHF would continue to produce those "weapons of mass instruction" that would enable readers everywhere to run the race with perseverance.

"Finally, brethren, rejoice, be made complete, be comforted, be like-minded, live in peace; and the God of love and peace will be with you." 2 Cor. 13:11

Finally, farewell as the regular writer of this column and greetings in my future role as a special LHF ambassador.

Robert L. Rahn

Your LHF mission gifts at work:

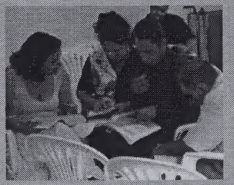
Joyful teachers, curious children receive Bibles & catechisms

SPANISH - *The Bible with Luther's Small Catechism*

"Thank you...for this wonderful miracle!" writes Rev. Alberto Garcia, president of the Cuban Lutheran Fellowship board of directors. The Lutheran Church in Cuba and other evangelical Christians received a shipment of more then 3,400 copies of the Spanish *Bible with Small Catechism*, published this summer by the Lutheran Heritage Foundation.

To Rev. Garcia's dismay, the Bibles were initially confiscated by airport authorities when they arrived in Cuba. However, it was discovered that there had been a clerical error, and the Lutheran Church in Cuba was allowed to accept delivery the following day.

"*Luther's Catechism* will help people in Spanish-speaking countries see the Gospel in all its richness and beauty," said Rev. Dr. Douglas Rutt, who oversaw the translation project for LHF and previously served as a missionary in Guatemala. "Materials like this are expensive and hard to come by in Spanish-speaking countries. There is a thirst to read God's work and other works of theology."



Rev. Albert Garcia, above, prepares to distribute copies of the Spanish Bible with Catechism. *Below, Cuban Lutherans eagerly pore over their new Bibles.*

LHF published 20,000 copies of the *Spanish Bible with Catechism*. Several thousand have been shipped to South and Central America for distribution, and hundreds more have been requested from congregations and individuals throughout the United States.

The translation work on the catechism was carried out in Spain by a team from the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Spain: catechists Juan Carlos, García Cazorla, and Javier Sánchez Ruíz, and missionary Rev. Walter Daniel Ralli. Rev. Ralli also wrote several questions dealing with contemporary issues, such as abortion, euthanasia and Pentecostalism, which were added to the "Q and A" section of the catechism.

"Not only will our Lutheran churches have quite a few copies [of this book] for teaching, but every evangelical pastor in Cuba will receive a great gift and witness to our Lutheran heritage and witness," said Rev. Garcia. "This gift opens further doors to our work in Cuba."

THAI AND KHMER - *Child's Garden of Bible Stories*

Thanks to the generous support of Lutheran day school and Sunday school students throughout the United States, their Cambodian brothers and sisters in Christ recently received their very own copies of *A Child's Garden of Bible Stories*, translated into their Khmer language.

Lutheran Church of the Redeemer in Birmingham, Mich., sponsored the Thai translation, which was also distributed this summer.

"There is no other book like this in Southeast Asia," said Rev. Ted NaThalang, LHF's coordinator for translation projects in Southeast Asia. "Even if there were, a child's book would be an unaffordable luxury for many people. Now, parents have something they can use to teach their young children about their Savior, Jesus Christ."

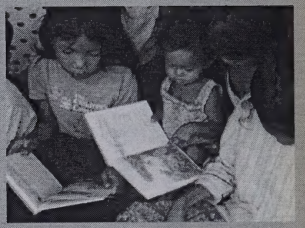
Rev. Tim Mueller of St. John Lutheran Church in Nashville, Ill., and his wife, Dawn, accompanied Rev. NaThalang to Thailand and Cambodia to introduce the book to pastors and teachers there.

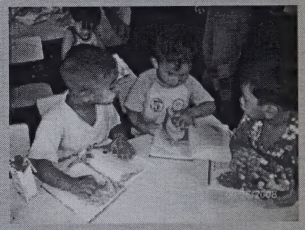
"Because the Christian faith is so new to many parts of Southeast Asia, they're not accustomed to teaching Sunday school," explained Rev. NaThalang. "An important part of introducing this book was teaching the adults how to use *A Child's Garden of Bible Stories* to teach Sunday school."

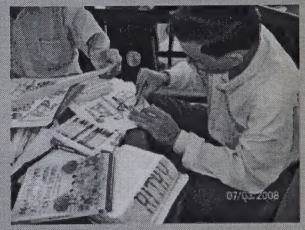
Several Bible stories were added to this edition of the story book, including the baptism of Christ and the story of Jesus' first communion with the disciples. "Here and there, the text was made more precise and some elements added that are really needed in the mission field, such as the Ten Commandments, the Lord's Prayer, and the words of Institution - things that transition into the teaching of the catechism," said Rev. Mueller.

LHF always makes its books available free of charge to those who need them and cannot afford them. "But because this book is of such good quality, and there is nothing else like it available, we also plan to make this book available in bookstores in Cambodia and Thailand," said Rev. NaThalang. "It will be another way of reaching people who otherwise know nothing about their Savior."

Over the next two years, LHF plans to translate and publish *A Child's Garden of Bible Stories* into the Bahasa-Indonesia, Vietnamese, simplified Chinese and Mandarin Chinese languages. To support this project, visit the LHF website at www.LHFmissions.org.







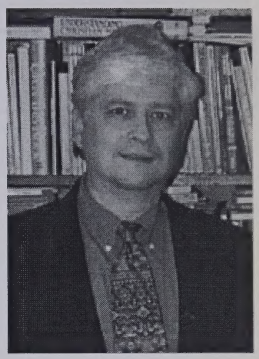
READ MORE ON THE WEB!

Go to www.LHFmissions.org to read the Mueller's journal about their trip, and to see more photos of the children receiving their books.

Concordia University Wisconsin

Home > Faculty and Staff Lookup > Rev. Dr. Albert L. Garcia

Prof-Theology & Dir Lay Mnstry



Department	Lay Ministry
Personnel	Faculty
Office	LU 114A
Phone	262-243-4236
Fax	262-243-4351
Email	Send an Email
Quick Link	www.cuw.edu/fs/albertgarcia

Dr. Alberto L. Garcia has been at Concordia since the 1991-92 academic year. He holds the rank of Professor of Theology and has served as Director of the Lay Ministry and Teacher Colloquy Programs since 1992. Dr. Garcia has held the following academic positions: Assistant Professor of Systematic Theology and Director of Hispanic Studies at Concordia Theological Seminary, Ft. Wayne, IN; adjunct professor of religion and culture at Florida International University, Miami, Florida; adjunct professor for Summer Program and for Hispanic Studies Program at Concordia Seminary, Saint Louis. He has also served as a visiting professor in Panamá, Cuba, Slovakia and Argentina. He is cited in *Who's Who in Religion*, and in *Hispanic Christianity within Mainline Protestant Traditions* for his contributions to theology. He has published six books and forty theological articles in several theological journals. His most recent books are *Cristología* (CPH, 2006), *Introducción a la Teología y Vida de Lutero* (Abingdon, 2008). He is also a contributor of over 100 entries/ articles to the following theological works: *Encyclopedia of Christian Civilization* (Wiley-Blackwell, 2010); *Westminster Dictionary of Theologians* (Westminster, 2006) and *Diccionario Ilustrado de Interpretes de la Fe: Veinte Siglos de Pensamiento Cristiano* (Editorial DILEC, 2004). He is presently engaged in co-editing *Critical Issues in Ecclesiology* for Wm Eerdmans. His educational journey includes an A.A. degree in the Pre-Ministerial Program of Concordia College, Austin, TX, a B.A. degree with honors in philosophy from Florida Atlantic University and a Master of Divinity degree from Concordia Theological Seminary, Springfield, IL. He continued his graduate studies at the Lutheran School of Theology and Chicago, obtaining Th.M. and Ph.D. degrees in Systematic Theology. His other fields of study include mission theology and Reformation history. Dr. García was ordained a Lutheran pastor in 1974. He has served pastorates in Chicago, IL and Hollywood, FL. He has also served the LCMS in several boards. He has served in two occasions as president of the National Hispanic Convention of the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod. He currently serves as chair of the BOD of the Cuban Lutheran Fellowship.

Questions or changes on the faculty and staff lookup, please contact Human Resources at 262-243-4414.

Copyright © 2010. Concordia University Wisconsin. All Rights Reserved.

Welcome, Guest
Register | Sign In | Help

Find People Find Companies

ex: Jonathan Stern Search Advanced Search

View Albert García's Full Profile >>

Dr. Albert L. García

View Title...

Concordia University Wisconsin (Past)
Mequon, Wisconsin

Find more info on this person at Intelius.com

Albert's profile was created using:

11 online sources [view sources]

Profile is not claimed [claim profile]

Wrong Person?

Related searches
More...

1-10 of 11 online sources for Albert García Sort By: Headline Ascending

www.concordtx.org/missions/cuba.htm - [Cached Version]
Published on: 8/14/2000 Last Visited: 6/30/2005

Dr. Albert Garcia, director of the Lay Ministry Program at Concordia University Wisconsin, Mequon, escorted Laborde to St. Louis from Mequon, where the two had attended the National Hispanic Ministry Conference, and served as his interpreter.Garcia said he is considering forming a Lutheran Caribbean mission society, which would examine ways U.S. Lutherans could help support the Cuban church body's ministries.

For more information about the mission society, contact Garcia at (262) 243-4236; e-mail albert.garcia@cuw.edu.

Mail your comments!

www.log.org/ministries/layministry.htm - [Cached Version]
Published on: 5/26/2006 Last Visited: 3/16/2007

If you have questions, call or e-mail Pastor Braun at church or e-mail the Director of the program at Concordia , Dr. Albert Garcia (albert.garcia@cuw.edu).

www.wahm.com/forum/forum_posts.asp?TID=347324&PID=15477 - [Cached Version]
Published on: 5/5/2005 Last Visited: 4/4/2007

Tied for 5th Place - Director Albert Garcia - 9 recruits (Upline: Luis Pimber, Robert Garcia)

Churches in Cuba - [Cached Version]
Published on: 6/17/2001 Last Visited: 10/6/2002

Dr. Albert Garcia, director of the Lay Ministry Program at Concordia University Wisconsin, Mequon, escorted Laborde to St. Louis from Mequon, where the two had attended the National Hispanic Ministry Conference, and served as his interpreter.Garcia said he is considering forming a Lutheran Caribbean mission society, which would examine ways U.S. Lutherans could help support the Cuban church body's ministries.

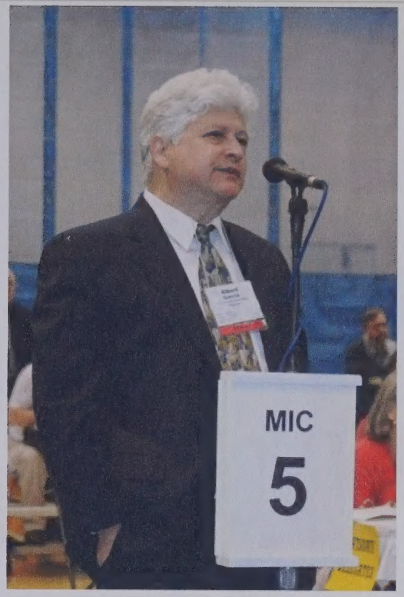
For more information about the mission society, contact Garcia at (262)243-4236; e-mail albert.garcia@cuw.edu.

Back to Religion & Politics Digest August 2000 Message Listing

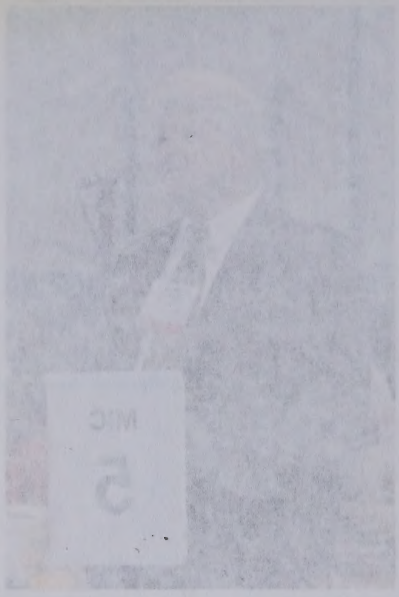
Back to Religion & Politics Digest Monthly Listing

Back to Religion & Politics Digest Home Page

Indiana District - LCMS - [Cached Version]
Published on: 6/18/2008 Last Visited: 9/15/2008



Albert Garcia



Family Group Sheet

Husband: Crescencio Ismael Cruz

Born: 14 September 1904 in: Cuba
Married: Bef. 1938
Died: 08 December 1998 in: Homestead, Dade Co. FL
Father: Manuel Cruz
Other Spouses: Ruth Louise Yates

Wife: Unknown

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Josephine Cruz Born: March 1926 Married: 1954 in: Dade Co. FL Spouse: Paul E. Calais
2 M	Name: Jose Raul Cruz Born: 14 September 1930 Died: 04 September 2009 in: Hialeah, Dade Co. FL Married: Spouse: Leopoldina (Lucy) D. Married: 1954 in: Dade Co. FL Spouse: Leonor Rivera
3 M	Name: Hernando Cruz
4 M	Name: Pepe Cruz

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

20 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Crescencio Ismael Cruz

Born: 14 September 1904 in: Cuba
Married: 16 December 1938
Died: 08 December 1998 in: Homestead, Dade Co. FL
Father: Manuel Cruz
Other Spouses: Unknown

Wife: Ruth Louise Yates

Born: 08 April 1916 in: Isle of Pines, Cuba
Died: 31 October 1991 in: Dade Co. FL
Father: Atkin (Kenny) Arnold Yates
Mother: Icey Mozella (Zellie) Jackson

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Tokuzo Tamashiro

Born: 10 May 1898
Married: 1936
Died: 29 January 1970 in: Dade Co. FL

Wife: Lucille Marjorie Yates

Born: 21 October 1917 in: South Coast, Isle of Pines, Cuba
Died: 28 January 2006 in: Miami, Dade Co. FL
Father: Atkin (Kenny) Arnold Yates
Mother: Icey Mozella (Zellie) Jackson
Other Spouses: Caleb William Green

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Barbara Lucille Tamashiro Born: 08 January 1938 in: Ilse of Pines, Cuba Married: Spouse: Santos Amable Rodriguez	
2 M	Name: Charles Francis Tamashiro Born: 06 May 1940 in: Isle of Pines, Cuba Married: Spouse: Melodee Creasy	

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Caleb William Green

Born: 11 June 1903 in: OK
Married: 02 October 1970
Died: 17 October 1982 in: Ada, Pontotoc Co. OK

Wife: Lucille Marjorie Yates

Born: 21 October 1917 in: South Coast, Isle of Pines, Cuba
Died: 28 January 2006 in: Miami, Dade Co. FL
Father: Atkin (Kenny) Arnold Yates
Mother: Icey Mozella (Zellie) Jackson
Other Spouses: Tokuzo Tamashiro

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

20 June 2010

ancestry.com

You searched for **Tamashiro**

Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001

Name:	**Lucille Y Tamashiro**
Gender:	Female
Spouse's name:	Tokuzo Tamashiro
Divorce Date:	Sep 1967
County:	Sumter
Certificate Number:	20726

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Florida Department of Health. *Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001*. Jacksonville, FL, USA: Florida Department of Health.

Description:
This database is an index to over 3 million divorces that were filed in the State of Florida, USA, from 1927-2001. Information that may be found in this database includes: husband's name, wife's name, date divorce was filed, county divorce was filed in, certificate number, volume number.
Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

You searched for **Tamashiro**

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Name:	**Tokuzo Tamashiro**
Death Date:	29 Jan 1970
County of Death:	Dade
State of Death:	Florida
Age at Death:	71
Race:	Japanese
Birth Date:	10 May 1898

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: State of Florida. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998*. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

Description:
This index covers the death records in the State of Florida, USA, from 1877 to 1998. Most records contain a name, race, death date, death place, gender, birth date, volume number, and certificate number. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Fernando Ferrera

Wife: Geraldine Alida Yates

Born: 08 July 1919 in: Isle of Pines, Cuba
Died: 23 May 2004 in: Homestead, Dade Co. FL
Father: Atkin (Kenny) Arnold Yates
Mother: Icey Mozella (Zellie) Jackson

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Carmen Celia Ferrera Born: 20 May 1949 Married: June 1968 in: Dade Co. FL Spouse: Paul L. Ermeri

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

NewsBank inc. America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: Nuevo Herald, El (Miami, FL)
Deceased: FERRERA, Geraldine A.
Date: May 26, 2004

FERRERA, Geraldine A., de 84 años, natural de Cuba. Servicios el jueves a las 9:30 a.m. Palms Woodlawn Cemetery & Funeral Home, Naranja.

Author: SOURCE/CREDIT LINE: De la redacción de El Nuevo Herald
Section: SECTION: Panorama
Page: PAGE: 17A
Copyright (c) 2004 El Nuevo Herald

NewsBank inc. America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: Miami Herald, The (FL)
Deceased: Geraldine A. Ferrera
Date: June 2, 2004

FL United States

FERRERA, GERALDINE A, 84, passed away 5/23/04. Palms Woodlawn Funeral Home. 305-247-4218

Section: Death Notice - Classified
Copyright (c) 2004 The Miami Herald

ancestry.com

You searched for **Fernando Ferrera** born in **1907**

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Name:	**Fernando Ferrer**
Death Date:	28 Feb 1985
County of Death:	Dade
State of Death:	Florida
Age at Death:	76
Race:	White
Birth Date:	2 Sep 1908

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: State of Florida. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998*. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

Description:
This index covers the death records in the State of Florida, USA, from 1877 to 1998. Most records contain a name, race, death date, death place, gender, birth date, volume number, and certificate number. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Joseph Yates

Fernando "Mano" Ferra

Geraldine

ancestry.com

You searched for **Fernando Ferrera** born in **1907**

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Name:	**Fernando Ferrera**
Death Date:	24 May 1983
County of Death:	Dade
State of Death:	Florida
Age at Death:	77
Race:	White
Birth Date:	1 Jul 1905

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: State of Florida. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998*. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

Description:
This index covers the death records in the State of Florida, USA, from 1877 to 1998. Most records contain a name, race, death date, death place, gender, birth date, volume number, and certificate number. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Paul L. Ermeri

Born: 05 June 1946
Married: June 1968 in: Dade Co. FL
Died: 18 May 2008 in: Florida

Wife: Carmen Celia Ferrera

Born: 20 May 1949
Father: Fernando Ferrera
Mother: Geraldine Alida Yates

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Stephanie Andrea Ermeri Born: 27 March 1969 Married: 16 February 1996 in: Dade Co. FL Spouse: Donald Shervington Chinloy
2 M	Name: Paul Ermeri II Born: 18 July 1971

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

20 June 2010

Paul Carmen Son Paul Jr

ancestry.com

You searched for **Paul Ermeri**

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Paul L. Ermeri**
SSN:	044-38-1591
Last Residence:	
Born:	5 Jun 1946
Died:	18 May 2008
State (Year) SSN issued:	Connecticut (1963)

Source Citation: Number: *044-38-1591*;Issue State: *Connecticut*;Issue Date: *1963*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, heread Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

New Search

Exact Search Results - Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Refine your search

All Birth, Marriage & Death Results

Viewing **1-2** of **2**

View Record	Name	Marriage Date	County of Marriage	Order Record
View Record	**Paul L Ermeri**	Jun 1968	Dade	
View Record	**Carmen Celia Ferrera**	Jun 1968	Dade	

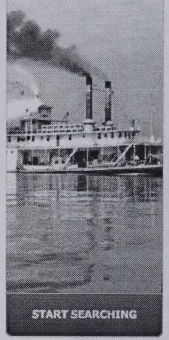
Results per page 50

Viewing **1-2** of **2**

You are here: Historical Records > Birth, Marriage & Death > **Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001**

New naturalization records from Illinois, Wisconsin, Indiana and Iowa

Who were the ancestors that made you an American?



START SEARCHING

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Start a tree with Person.

Refine your search of the Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Exact matches only — Search tips

First Name | Last Name | Spelling: Exact

Marriage

County: All | Day: All | Month: All | Year: +/- 0

Personal

Race: All | Gender: All

Other

Keyword(s) | Certificate Number

Hide Advanced Search Options — Search

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data:

- Florida Department of Health. *Florida Marriage Index, 1927-2001*. Florida Department of Health, Jacksonville, Florida.
- Marriages records from various counties located in county courthouses and/or on microfilm at the Family History Library.

Description:
This database is a collection of about 11.7 million individuals who were married in the state of Florida between 1822-1875 and 1927-2001. The index portion of this collection was created by multiple agencies - Ancestry, the Florida Department of... Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Exact Search Results - Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Refine your search

All Birth, Marriage & Death Results

Viewing **1-2** of **2**

View Record	Name	Marriage Date	County of Marriage	Order Record
View Record	**Donald Shervington Chinloy**	16 Feb 1996	Miami-Dade	
View Record	**Andrea Stephanie Ermeri**	16 Feb 1996	Miami-Dade	

Results per page 50

Viewing **1-2** of **2**

Improved 1920 U.S. Census

More names, more fields, better images. It really was an era of prosperity.

SEARCH NOW

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Start a tree with Person.

Refine your search of the Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Exact matches only

Search tips

First Name | Last Name | Spelling: Exact

Marriage

County: All | Day: All | Month: All | Year: +/- 0

Personal

Race: All | Gender: All

Other

Keyword(s) | Certificate Number

Search

Hide Advanced Search Options

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data:

- Florida Department of Health. *Florida Marriage Index, 1927-2001*. Florida Department of Health, Jacksonville, Florida.
- Marriages records from various counties located in county courthouses and/or on microfilm at the Family History Library.

Description:
This database is a collection of about 11.7 million individuals who were married in the state of Florida between 1822-1875 and 1927-2001. The index portion of this collection was created by multiple agencies - Ancestry, the Florida Department of... Learn more...

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Ninko Yamashiro

Wife: Bertha Alottie Yates

Born: 24 July 1921 in: Isle of Pines, Cuba
Died: 11 December 2007 in: Homestead, Dade Co. FL
Father: Atkin (Kenny) Arnold Yates
Mother: Icey Mozella (Zellie) Jackson
Other Spouses: Amado E. Cruz

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Sarah Olga Yamashiro Yates Born: 10 November 1940 in: Ilse of Pines, Cuba Married: Spouse: Charles Boykin Bostick II
2 M	Name: David Yamashiro Yates
3 M	Name: Gerard Vincent Yates Born: 22 August 1942 in: Ilse of Pines, Cuba Married: Spouse: Shirley Holsopple Married: Spouse: Helene Lewis
4 M	Name: William Arnold Yates Born: 01 December 1950 in: Ilse of Pines, Cuba Married: Spouse: Anne Gaw

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Amado E. Cruz

Born: 13 September 1922
Married: 28 June 1974 in: Dade Co. FL
Died: 11 November 1998 in: Homestead, Dade Co. FL
Father: Manuel Cruz

Wife: Bertha Alottie Yates

Born: 24 July 1921 in: Isle of Pines, Cuba
Died: 11 December 2007 in: Homestead, Dade Co. FL
Father: Atkin (Kenny) Arnold Yates
Mother: Icey Mozella (Zellie) Jackson
Other Spouses: Ninko Yamashiro

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

20 June 2010

Exact Search Results - Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Refine your search

All Birth, Marriage & Death Results

Viewing **1-3** of **3**

View Record	Name	Marriage Date	County of Marriage	Order Record
View Record	**Amado Eulogio Cruz**	28 Jun 1974	Miami-Dade	
View Record	**Bertha Alottie Jackson**	28 Jun 1974	Miami-Dade	
View Record	**Bertha Alottie Yates**	28 Jun 1974	Miami-Dade	

Results per page 50

Viewing **1-3** of **3**

Expert Connect Custom Research.

You don't have to be an expert, you just have to know one.

START A PROJECT

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Start a tree with Person.

Refine your search of the Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Exact matches only — Search tips

First Name | Last Name | Spelling: Exact

Marriage

County: All | Day: All | Month: All | Year: +/- 0

Personal

Race: All | Gender: All

Other

Keyword(s) | Certificate Number

Hide Advanced Search Options — Search

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data:

- Florida Department of Health. *Florida Marriage Index, 1927-2001.* Florida Department of Health, Jacksonville, Florida.
- Marriages records from various counties located in county courthouses and/or on microfilm at the Family History Library.

Description:
This database is a collection of about 11.7 million individuals who were married in the state of Florida between 1822-1875 and 1927-2001. The index portion of this collection was created by multiple agencies - Ancestry, the Florida Department of... Learn more...

NewsBank inc. America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: Miami Herald, The (FL)
Deceased: Cruz, Amado E.
Date: November 13, 1998

Cruz, Amado E., 76, of Princeton, died Wednesday. Services 10 a.m. today, Palms Woodlawn Funeral Home.

Author: Herald Staff
Section: Local
Page: 4B
Copyright (c) 1998 The Miami Herald

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Kenneth Ira Yates

Born: 29 March 1923
Married: 03 April 1998 in: Dade Co. FL
Died: 25 January 2001 in: Miami, Dade Co. FL
Father: Atkin (Kenny) Arnold Yates
Mother: Icey Mozella (Zellie) Jackson
Other Spouses: Audrey, Graciela, Ofelia, Marie Davis Stratton, Enna Altamar Delahoz, Lucia Alcantara

Wife: Julia Emperatriz Dias Alavarez

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Kenneth Ira Yates

Born: 29 March 1923
Died: 25 January 2001 in: Miami, Dade Co. FL
Father: Atkin (Kenny) Arnold Yates
Mother: Icey Mozella (Zellie) Jackson
Other Spouses: Audrey, Ofelia, Marie Davis Stratton, Enna Altamar Delahoz, Lucia Alcantara, Julia Emperatriz Dias Alavarez

Wife: Graciela Mena

Died: 06 May 1989

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

20 June 2010

Señor, Padre santo, Dios todopoderoso y eterno, humildemente te suplicamos por tu siervo, a quien has llamado de este mundo: dígnate llevarlo al lugar del descanso, de la luz y de la paz. Concédele franquear victoriosamente las puertas de la muerte, para que habite con tus santos en el cielo, en la luz que prometiste a Abrahán y su linaje. Que su alma se vea libre de toda pena, y, cuando llegue el gran día de la resurrección y del premio, resucítale entre tus santos y elegidos. Olvida sus culpas y pecados, para que, junto a ti, goce de la vida inmortal en el reino eterno. Por Jesucristo nuestro Señor.

Amén.

E.P.D.

GRACIELA MENA YATES

FALLECIO
MAYO 6,1989

SERVICIO FUNERAL
12:00 NOON MAYO 8,1989

CEMENTERIO
DADE MEMORIAL PARK NORTH

RIVERO FUNERAL HOME
HIALEAH.

FAITH LUTHERAN CHURCH & SCHOOL
293 Hialeah Drive, Hialeah FL 33010
Rev. Mark Wessling, Pastor
Church (305) 888-6706 -- School (305) 885-2845

Memorial Service
February 3, 2001

Kenneth Ira Yates

March 29, 1923 to January 25, 2001

✞

INVOCATION

HYMN 457, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus"

PSALM 23

P: The Lord is my Shepherd; I shall not want.
C: HE MAKETH ME TO LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES.
P: He leadeth me beside the still waters,
C: HE RESTORETH MY SOUL,
P: He leadeth me in paths of righteousness for His name's sake.
C: YEA, THOUGH I WALK THROUGH THE VALLEY OF THE SHADOW OF DEATH,
P: I will fear no evil, for Thou art with me;
C: THY ROD AND THY STAFF, THEY COMFORT ME.
P: Thou preparest a table before me
C: IN THE PRESENCE OF MINE ENEMIES.
P: Thou anointest my head with oil;
C: MY CUP RUNNETH OVER.
P: Surely goodness & mercy will follow me all the days of my life
C: AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER. AMEN.

PRAYER

SCRIPTURE READINGS

Isaiah 61:1-3 ***1 Peter 1:3-9*** ***John 5:24-27***

NAVY HYMN

Eternal Father, strong to save, whose arm doth bind the ocean wave,
Who bidd'st the mighty ocean deep its own appointed limits keep,
O hear us when we cry to Thee for those in peril on the sea!

O Christ, whose voice the waters heard, & hushed their raging at Thy word,
Who walkedst on the foaming deep, and calm amidst its rage didst sleep,
O hear us when we cry to Thee for those in peril on the sea!

O Trinity of love and pow'r, our brethren shield in danger's hour;
From rock and tempest, fire and foe, protect them wheresoe'er they go.
Thus evermore shall rise to Thee glad hymns of praise from land and sea!

MESSAGE: "Facing Death with a Living Hope"

TEXT: *"Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ! In His great mercy He has given us a new birth and a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead; an inheritance which is stored up for you in heaven and which can never perish, spoil or fade." (1 Pet 1:3)*

HYMN 370, "My Hope is Built on Nothing Less"

PRAYER

THE LORD'S PRAYER

HYMN 649, "Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me"

BENEDICTION

✞

The family members thank you for your presence here today and invite you to a reception to be held in Knight Hall in memory of Kenneth immediately after the Service.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Dudley Yates

Born: ca 1880 in: Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI
Father: Joseph Yates
Mother: Alice Keith

Wife: Sarah Isabel Yates

Born: 30 December 1888 in: Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI
Died: 06 July 1984
Father: Joseph David Yates, Jr.
Mother: Alottie Jacintha Dorthy Jackson
Other Spouses: Samuel Powery

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Samuel Powery

Wife: Sarah Isabel Yates

Born: 30 December 1888 in: Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI
Died: 06 July 1984
Father: Joseph David Yates, Jr.
Mother: Alottie Jacintha Dorthy Jackson
Other Spouses: Dudley Yates

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Jack Powery

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Haddon Joseph Yates

Born: 21 January 1890 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Died: 25 February 1985
Father: Joseph David Yates, Jr.
Mother: Alottie Jacintha Dorthy Jackson

Wife: Lucy Carter

Born: in: Bodden Town

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Francine Yates Married: Spouse: Vernon Michael Jackson
2 M	Name: Male Yates
3 M	Name: Male2 Yates

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Partner: Henry McIvor Yates

Born 1: 07 November 1893 in: BWI
Born 2: 1893
Died: 1964 in: Not sure
Father: Joseph David Yates, Jr.
Mother: Alottie Jacintha Dorthy Jackson

Partner: Ruth Olympia Andrews

Other Partners: Arthur McKeever Yates

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Rondley Allenby Yates Born: 30 May 1922 Died: 24 January 2007
2 F	Name: Cynthia Yates

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Hewell Cadwal Yates

Born: 08 May 1899 in: BWI
Died: 22 August 1974
Father: Joseph David Yates, Jr.
Mother: Alottie Jacintha Dorthy Jackson

Wife: Jemima Annie Russie Jackson

Born: ca 1897
Father: Joseph Milton Jackson
Mother: Ella Annie Laurie Bodden

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Sheet No. ONE

274

ALIENS EMPLOYED ON THE VESSEL AS MEMBERS OF CREW

Required under Act of Congress of Febr... delivered to the United States immigration officer by the representatives of any vessel having such aliens on board upon arrival at a port of the United States

Vessel S.S. AZTEC HONDURAS, arriving at NEW YORK, JANUARY 8th, 1931, from the port of PORTO CORTES SPANISH HONDURAS

(1) Here whether member of crew last preceding voyage of vessel to U. S.	(2) NAME IN FULL: Family name	Given name	(4) Length of service on vessel	(5) Position in ship's company	(6) SHIPPED OR ENGAGED: When	Where	(7) Whether to be paid off or discharged at port of arrival	(8) Whether able to read	(9) Age	(10) Sex	(11) Race*	(12) Nationality	(13) Height	(14) Weight	(15) Physical marks, peculiarities, or disease	REMARKS
YES	FUGLESTAD	LUDVIG		MASTER	1931 JAN.1st	MOBILE	BOTH	YES	47	M	U.S.CITIZEN		5/7	155	None	
YES	JOHANNESSEN	SVERRE		CHF.OFFICER	DO	DO	DO	DO	34	M	SCAND.	NORWEGIAN	6/2	200	None	
Yes	CAMERON	JOHN		2nd. DO	DO	DO	DO	DO	45	M	IRISH	BRITISH	5/9	180	None	
YES	SCHWAN	JAMES		3rd. DO	DO	DO	DO	DO	29	M	GERMAN	U.S.CITIZEN	5/5	145	None	
YES	ANDERSON	JOHN	22 years	CARPENTER	DO	DO	DO	DO	27	M	SCAND.	NORWEGIAN	5/5	140	None	
NO	YATES	HERELL	11 "	BOATSWAIN	DO	DO	DO	DO	32	M	B.W.I.	BRITISH	5/0	185	None	
YES	BORDEN	CAREY	4 "	Q'MASTER	DO	DO	DO	DO	22	M	Honduran	Span.Amer.	5/5	140	None	
YES	MC.DONALD	DONALD	7 "	DO	DO	DO	DO	DO	26	M	SCOTCH	BRITISH	5/5	145	None	
YES	CHISHOLM	DARLEY	6 "	DO	DO	DO	DO	DO	23	M	B.W.I.	BRITISH	5/7	140	None	
YES	CARLSON	GEORGE	13 "	DO	DO	DO	DO	DO	28	M	SCAND.	SWEDISH	5/9	150	None	Ukely foreign
YES	HUELSTON	DEWEY	5 "	SAILOR	DO	DO	DO	DO	21	M	B.W.I.	BRITISH	5/9	155	None	
YES	HENDERSON	GARLAND	4 "	DO	DO	DO	DO	DO	19	M	B.W.I.	BRITISH	5/7	160	None	
YES	PARSON	LEON	7 "	DO	DO	DO	DO	DO	24	M	B.W.I.	BRITISH	5/9	165	None	
YES	FUGLESTAD	JOSEF		DO	DO	DO	DO	DO	20	M	U.S.CITIZEN		5/10	170	None	
YES	PEDERSEN	YNUS	8 "	DO	DO	DO	DO	DO	27	M	SCAND.	NORWEGIAN	5/6	150	None	
YES	PHYSKY	ROBERT		CHF.RADIO	DO	DO	DO	DO	21	M	English	BRITISH	5/11	146	None	
YES	FEYERSTEIN	BENJAMIN		2nd. DO	DO	DO	DO	DO	25	M	U.S.CITIZEN		5/5	150	None	
YES	STETTER	EUGENE		CHF.ENGINEER	DO	DO	DO	DO	36	M	U.S.CITIZEN		5/5	155	None	
YES	WILSON	WILLIAM		1st.Asst.Eng	DO	DO	DO	DO	34	M	U.S.CITIZEN		5/11	180	None	
YES	ROBERTS	EUGENE		2nd.Asst.Eng	DO	DO	DO	DO	29	M	U.S.CITIZEN		5/10	170	None	
YES	JENSSEN	ROLF		3rd.Asst.Eng	DO	DO	DO	DO	29	M	SCAND.	NORWEGIAN	5/9	165	None	
YES	ABBEY	JOHN		Ch.Refr.Eng.	DO	DO	DO	DO	26	M	ENGLISH	BRITISH	5/8	140	None	
YES	NOLAN	JAMES		2nd.Refr.Eng	DO	DO	DO	DO	36	M	ENGLISH	BRITISH	5/5	140	None	
YES	MASSEY	THOMAS		3rd.Refr.Eng	DO	DO	DO	DO	26	M	SCOTCH	BRITISH	5/10	155	None	
YES	MC.DONALD	THOMAS	24 "	STOREKEEPER	DO	DO	DO	DO	44	M	SCOTCH	BRITISH	5/9	160	None	
YES	MC.KELLY	WILLIAM	5 "	WATCHTENDER	DO	DO	DO	DO	25	M	SCOTCH	BRITISH	5/10	170	None	
YES	BAIRD	GEORGE	17 "	DO	DO	DO	DO	DO	30	M	IRISH	BRITISH	5/10	165	None	Ukely foreign
YES	MC.CONKELL	JAMES	20 "	DO	DO	DO	DO	DO	37	M	SCOTCH	BRITISH	5/9	170	None	
YES	VALINO	FERNANDO	32 "	OILER	DO	DO	DO	DO	47	M	SPAIN	SPANISH	5/7	190	None	
YES	ZAMORANO	GILBERT	7 "	DO	DO	DO	DO	DO	27	M	SPAN.AMER.	MEXICAN	5/6	160	None	

27 7 Meals & to C.B. Supply — Wayne M. Smith

Land Agents — UNITED FRUIT COMPANY

Immigrant Inspector.

*See list of races on back hereof.

NOTE.—Failure to furnish full or correct information in columns (2), (6), (7), and (8) is punishable by a fine of ten dollars for each alien. See other side.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIENS EMPLOYED ON THE VESSEL AS MEMBERS OF CREW

Required under Act of Congress of February 5, 1917, to be delivered to the United States immigration officer by the representative of any vessel having such aliens on board upon arrival at a port of the United States

Vessel Motor Boat "MISS V" arriving at Brownsville, Texas. Jan 7, 1946, from the port of Naples, Texas. Station.

(1) Entry	(2) Number of alien in list of aliens employed	(3) Name in full — Family name	(3) Name in full — Given name	(4) Length of service at sea	(5) Position in crew covering	(6) Arrived on or boarded — When	(6) Arrived on or boarded — Where	(7) Whether in the employ of vessel when sailed	(8) Whether able to read	(9) Age	(10) Sex	(11) Race	(12) Nationality	(13) Height	(14) Weight	(15) Personal marks, peculiarities or features	(16) Whether possessed certificate of identity and nationality issued by the United States	(17) Number of immigrant visa, reentry permit, or other travel document
1	300	Fourtado	Ellery A.	25 yrs	Master	5/21/45	Miami	No	yes	46	M	Reg Lith	U.S.A.	5ft 7in	180	None	None	Abs U.S.C.G.
2	300	Yates	Ewell G.	22 "	Cook	5/21/45	"	No	yes	47	M	"	British	6'0"	225	Scars left arm	✓	Abs Texas
3	300	Aguirre	Ricardo H.	23 "	Eng.	5/21/45	"	No	yes	40	M	Spanish	Cuban	5'7"	150	Scars on left arm	✓	✓
4	300	Bailey	James H.	2 "	"	5/21/45	"	No	yes	19	M	Spanish	Cuban	5'6"	130	None	✓	✓
5	300	Archer	Herbert	20 "	Mate	5/21/45	"	No	yes	59	M	British	British	5'8"	165	"	✓	✓
6	300	Hollingsworth	Herbert	5 "	Steward	5/21/45	"	No	yes	35	M	"	"	5'10"	168	"	✓	✓
7	300	Abecassis	Ramiro	9 "	"	5/21/45	"	No	yes	39	M	Haitian	Haitian	5'9"	176	"	✓	Abs U.S.C.G.
8	300	Leroy	Mitchell	10 "	"	5/21/45	"	No	yes	36	M	Haitian	U.S.A.	5'8"	172	"		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		

Closed with (8) Eight names - members of the crew

Examined - 46
Inspected and Passed
A A Lonzeau
B L Cole

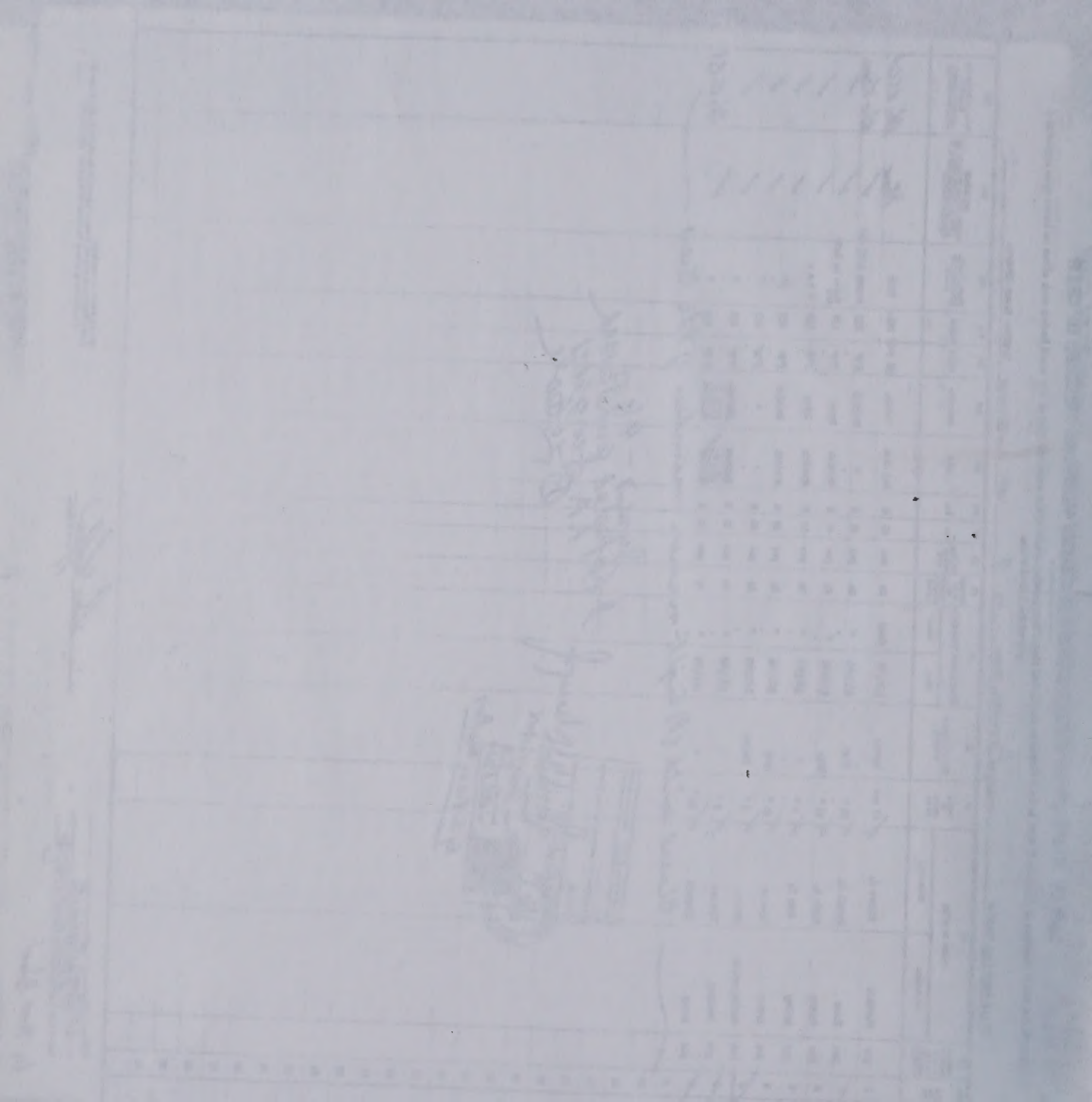
Examined by me on board
American Consulate at Tampico, Mexico
SEEN:
Vice Consul of the United States of America

Line
Vessel Motor Boat "MISS V"
Local Agents Pilot Point Marine Service

Rg. Names Below

Inspector

The list of crew on back hereof.
Note.—Failure to furnish full or correct information in columns (2), (3), (9), and (11) is punishable by a fine of five dollars for each alien. See other side.



FORM 436
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIENS EMPLOYED ON THE VESSEL AS MEMBERS OF CREW

(48)

Sheet No. 1

181

Required under Act of Congress of February 5, 1917, to be delivered to the United States immigration officer by the representatives of any vessel having such aliens on board upon arrival at a port of the United States.

Vessel Agwirsun, arriving at Eastport Me. March 27, 1929, from the port of Las Piedras Venezuela 3/14/29

(1) No. on list	(2) NAME IN FULL: Family name	(2) Given name	(3) No. of seaman's identification card	(4) Length of service in months	(5) SHIPPED OR ENGAGED: Position in ship's company	When	Where	(7) Whether to be paid off or discharged at port of arrival	(8) Whether able to read	(9) Age	(10) Sex	(11) Race	(12) Nationality	(13) Height	(14) Weight	(15) Physical marks, peculiarities, or defects
1	Ferris	Edward			Master	Feb 26	Mobile	Paid off	Yes	37	Male	Wh.	U.S.	6'0	155	
2	Shiffard	John			Chief Mate	" 25	"	"	"	38	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'9	175	
3	Jonsson	Hugo			2nd Mate	Mar 3	Portland	"	"	37	"	Scand.	Swed.	5'6	150	
4	Dorff	Albert			3rd Mate	Feb 28	Mobile	"	"	25	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'7	155	
5	MacMillan	Elijah J.			Wireless	" 28	"	"	"	27	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'11	170	
6	Johnston	John D.			Carpenter	" 28	Mobile	"	"	42	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'5	176	
7	Yates	Heywell		4	Boatswain	" 26	"	"	"	30	"	Blk.	U.S.	5'11	203	
8	Markey	Leo			A.B.	Mar 3	Portland	"	"	49	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'9	147	
9	Cashil	Charles		20	"	Feb 26	Mobile	"	"	46	"	Wh.	England	5'6	130	
10	Devoe	Jack			"	" 26	"	"	"	36	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'4	135	
11	Martin	John			A.B.	Mar 4	Portland	"	"	30	"	Wh.	Canada	5'7	158	
12	Thompson	Bernard			"	" 3	"	"	"	21	"	Wh.	Newfoundland	5'5	135	
13	Morley	John		8	"	Feb 27	Mobile	"	"	30	"	Wh.	England	5'9	137	
14	McNichols	Thomas			A.B.	Mar 4	Portland	"	"	32	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'11	185	
15	McGinnis	Philip			O.S.	Feb 26	Mobile	"	"	23	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'11	165	
16	Smart	Hodge			Ord.	" 27	"	"	"	25	"	Wh.	Scotland	5'7	137	
17	Mallard	Merrick		10	Chief Eng.	" 26	"	"	"	35	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'11	220	
18	Hansen	John			1st "	" 25	"	"	"	40	"	Scand.	Swed.	5'6	175	
19	Joramo	Johannes			2nd "	" 25	"	"	"	32	"	Scand.	Swed.	5'11	151	
20	Wood	Clifford			3rd "	" 27	"	"	"	22	"	Wh.	U.S.	6'0	160	
21	Skinner	Ward			1st Fireman	" 26	"	"	"	56	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'3	145	
22	Griffin	Joseph			2nd "	" 27	"	"	"	20	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'7	154	
23	Galvin	Wm. T.			Machinist	" 27	"	"	"	34	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'5	144	
24	Burns	Patrick			Storekeeper	" 26	"	"	"	41	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'8	165	
25	Littell	James			Oiler	" 28	"	"	"	41	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'10	180	
26	Tattersall	William			"	" 26	"	"	"	35	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'7	160	
27	Hanley	Michael			"	" 26	"	"	"	44	"	Irish	U.S.	5'7	165	
28	Evaho	Joseph			Fireman	" 26	"	"	"	22	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'7	135	
29	Harrington	Clark			"	" 26	"	"	"	33	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'10	162	
30	Horton	George			"	" 26	"	"	"	20	"	Wh.	U.S.	5'6	145	

Line: Eagle Refining Co
Owners: Eagle Refining Co
Local Agents:

J. Michael Burke 3/27/29
U.S. Immigrant Inspector

39
34
5

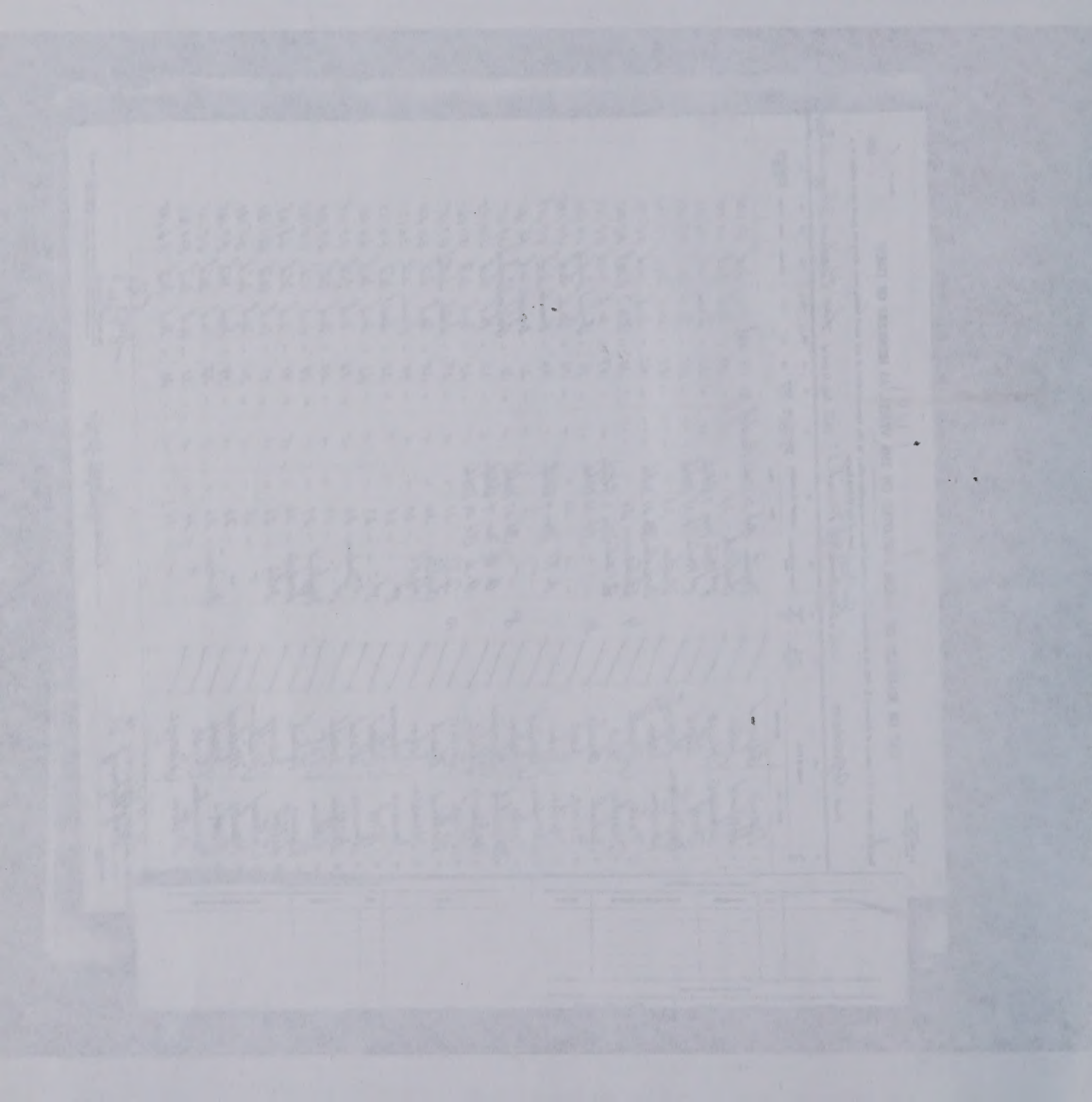
* See list of aliens on back hereof.
Note.—Failure to furnish full or correct information in columns (2), (3), (5), and (7) is punishable by a fine of ten dollars for each alien. See other side.

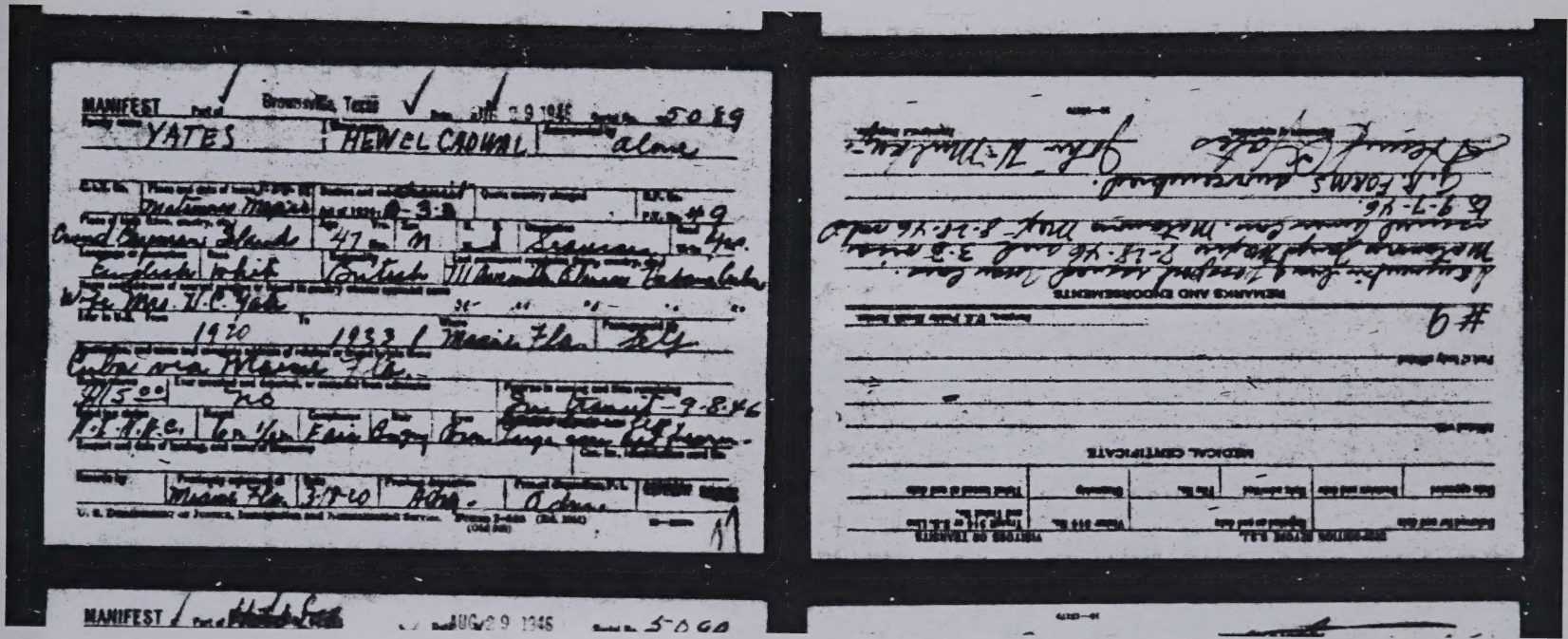
DISCHARGED SEAMEN

DESERTED SEAMEN

SEAMEN LEFT IN HOSPITAL

Name | Age | Nationality | Where and when signed on | Where and when signed on





MANIFEST Brownsville, Texas JUL 9 1946 50 69

YATES HEWEL CROWAL alone

Dealmonte Miss. 3-3 #9

Crystal Springs Miss. 47 M Engineer 4yrs.

English White Protestant

Wife Mrs. V. C. Yates

1920 1932 Miami Fla. Single

Father Mrs. Miami Fla.

$115.00 No

Ent. Fla. 7-8-46

T.F.T.C. Ten 1/46 Ent. Boggy Ent. Tampa upon C.G. Cutter

Miami Fla. 3-7-40 Alien Alien

U. S. Department of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service

MANIFEST Brownsville, Texas JUG 29 1946 5-069

REMARKS AND DISPOSITIONS

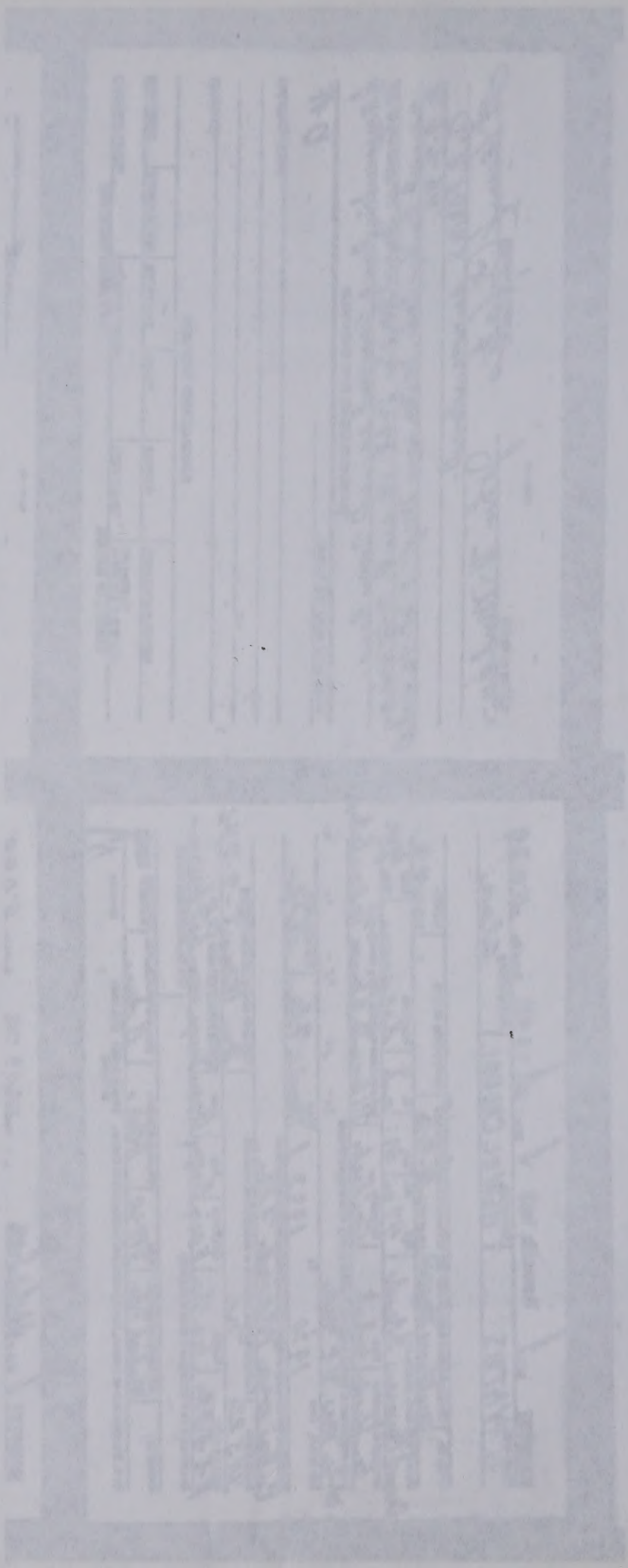
Assumed false name upon entry. Was given 3-3 months imprisonment & fined $100.00 on 2-12-46 and 3-3 months imprisonment & fined $100.00 on 8-15-46 at Meridian Miss. Mgt. 8-15-46 and 8-16-46

U.S. FORMS destroyed. John W. Mullen Special Agent

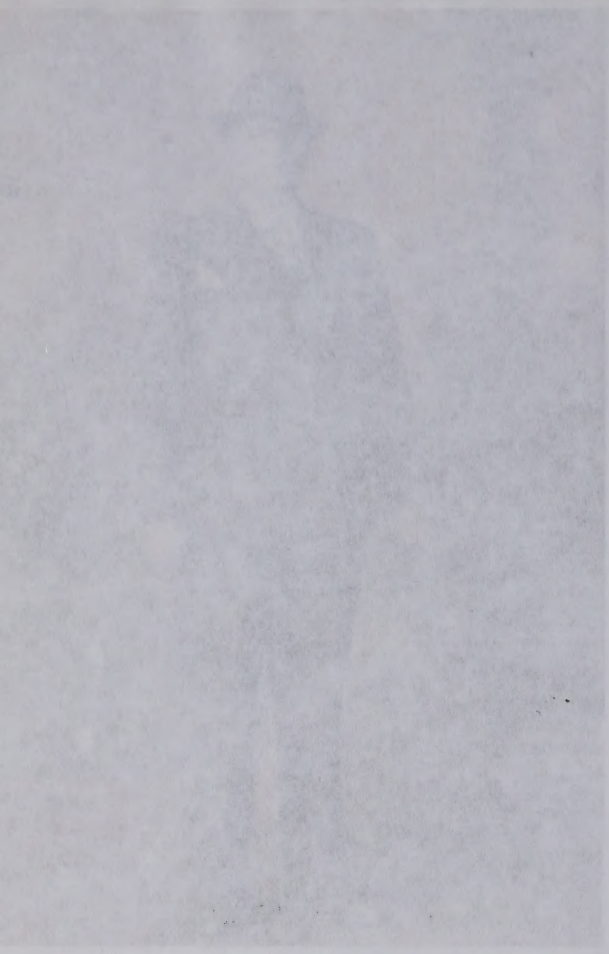
Arrived Key West

#9

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE



Samuel Yates



Hewell Yates

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Ira Osgood Jack O'Dare Yates

Born: 05 October 1907	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Married: 28 June 1940	in: Pascagoula, MS
Died: 02 June 1984	in: La Mesa, San Diego Co. CA
Father: Joseph David Yates, Jr.	
Mother: Alottie Jacintha Dorthy Jackson	

Wife: Alice Noreen Sollie

Born: 12 January 1908	in: Myrtlewood, AL
Died: 22 March 1981	in: La Mesa, San Diego Co. CA
Father: ? Sollie	
Mother: ? Morgan	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Patricia O. Day Yates	
F	Born: 13 December 1940	in: Mobile, AL

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Owen Jackson

Born: ca 1862
Father: John Henry Jackson
Mother: Elizabeth Rebecca Bodden

Wife: Diana-Dinah Letitia Yates

Born: ca 1868
Father: Joseph David Yates
Mother: Sarah Amellia Gordon

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Anna Rebecca Jackson Born: 04 April 1881 Died: 03 July 1959 Married: Spouse: Manuel Rodriguez	
2 F	Name: Amelia Alienette Jackson Born: 17 September 1887	in: Mt. Prospect, West Bay BWI
3 F	Name: Mertie Elizabeth Jackson Born: 24 October 1890 Died: ca 1900	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
4 M	Name: Sturgis Hudson Jackson Born: 28 April 1895 Died: 07 May 1952 Married: Spouse: Pearl E. Von Bargan Married: Spouse: Dorthy Marie Johnson	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
5 M	Name: Owen McKinley Jackson Born: 01 May 1897 Married: Spouse: Marion Mercedes Yates	in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

19 June 2010